

ANNUAL REVIEW OF PHARMACOLOGY

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

A. D. BASS
H. W. ELLIOTT
H. C. HODGE
O. KRAYER
F. E. SHIDEMAN
A. D. WELCH

Responsible for the organization of Volume 9
(Editorial Committee, 1967)

K. H. BEYER, JR.
H. W. ELLIOTT
H. C. HODGE
O. KRAYER
F. E. SHIDEMAN
A. D. WELCH

ANNUAL REVIEW OF PHARMACOLOGY

HENRY W. ELLIOTT, *Editor*
University of California College of Medicine

WINDSOR C. CUTTING, *Associate Editor*
University of Hawaii School of Medicine

ROBERT H. DREISBACH, *Associate Editor*
Stanford University School of Medicine

VOLUME 9

1969

ANNUAL REVIEWS, INC.
4139 EL CAMINO WAY
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94306

Medical

G105

AWS

R446

9

ANNUAL REVIEWS, INC.
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

Copyright © 1969 by Annual Reviews, Inc.
All Rights Reserved

Standard Book Number 8243-0409-8
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 61-5649

FOREIGN AGENCY
Maruzen Company, Limited
6, Tori-Nichome Nihonbashi
Tokyo

PRINTED AND BOUND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY GEORGE BANTA COMPANY, INC.

PREFACE

The increasing acceptance of *Annual Review of Pharmacology* continues to gratify those of us involved in its production. A survey of the titles published in the first nine volumes suggests that its success must be due in large part to the broad coverage of pharmacology and toxicology which it has provided. Articles range from delightful biographical sketches of famous pharmacologists and occasional overviews of pharmacology in parts of the world not ordinarily accessible to most pharmacologists, through the essence of pharmacological and toxicological research of all types to the much praised Review of Reviews which Chauncey Leake happily prepares year after year. Significantly, pharmacologists are well aware of the development of their science, and their articles contain so much new material that book reviewers often tend to classify *Annual Review of Pharmacology* as a text. Also significant is the increasing sophistication of toxicology as reflected in the many excellent reviews in this area. About one seventh of all reviews are primarily toxicological as befits the importance of man's interrelationship with his environment. We look forward to more toxicological reviews indicating that we are finally gaining control over the powerful chemicals that we inject into our environment and each other in the hope of improving our lot.

We express our appreciation for their dedicated assistance to our assistant editor Mrs. Virginia Hoyle, our indexer Mrs. Dorothy Read, and our printers the George Banta Company Inc.

THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

ERRATUM

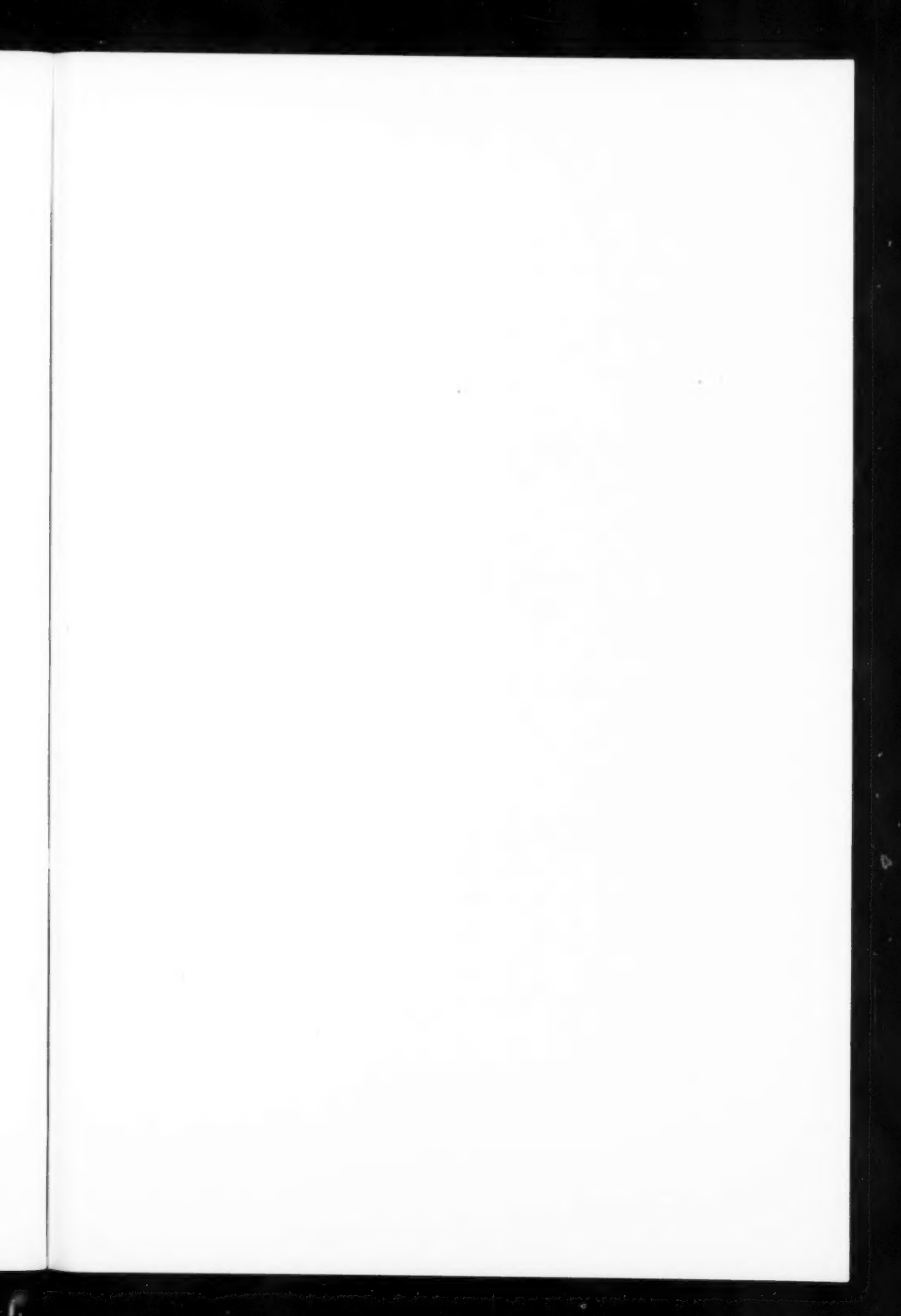
Volume 8 (1968):

Page 305, line 41-42 *should read* . . . the combined effects of 5-HT, histamine, bradykinin, and other slow-reacting substances must be significant . . .

CONTENTS

ESSENTIAL PHARMACOLOGY, <i>J. Harold Burn</i>	1
- DRUGS AND ENZYME INDUCTION, <i>Ronald Kuntzman</i>	21-
- CHEMOTHERAPY OF LEPROSY, <i>Charles C. Shepard</i>	37 ^m
CANCER CHEMOTHERAPY, <i>Alan C. Sartorelli and William A. Creasey</i>	51
MICROPUNCTURE AND DIURETICS, <i>John H. Dirks and John F. Seely</i>	73
ACTION OF DRUGS ON MOVEMENT OF OCULAR FLUIDS, <i>W. Morton Grant</i>	85
PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE PLATELET, <i>F. Michal and B. G. Firkin</i>	95
ADRENERGIC MECHANISMS, <i>Nils-Erik Andén, Arvid Carlsson, and Jan Häggendal</i>	119
GANGLIONIC TRANSMISSION, <i>Robert L. Volle</i>	135
DRUGS AFFECTING SMOOTH MUSCLE, <i>Jack W. Miller and Jon E. Lewis</i>	147
PHARMACOLOGY OF MOTOR NERVE TERMINALS, <i>Walter F. Riker, Jr. and Michiko Okamoto</i>	173 ✓
CENTRAL SYNAPTIC TRANSMISSION—MICROELECTROPHORETIC STUDIES, <i>D. R. Curtis and J. M. Crawford</i>	209 ✓
EEG AND HUMAN PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY, <i>Max Fink</i>	241 ✓
MECHANISMS OF GENERAL ANESTHESIA BY NON-HYDROGEN-BONDING MOLECULES, <i>Arthur Cherkin</i>	259
THE PERIPHERAL EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, <i>Milton H. Alper and Werner Flacke</i>	273
BEHAVIORAL PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY, <i>Bernard Weiss and Victor G. Laties</i>	297
CALCITONIN AND PARATHYROID HORMONE, <i>D. Harold Copp</i>	327
DRUGS AND URIC ACID, <i>R. W. Rundles, J. B. Wyngaarden, G. H. Hitchings, and G. B. Elion</i>	345
- EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES, <i>Sumner M. Kalman</i>	363
TOXICOLOGY OF ETHANOL, <i>Robert B. Forney and Rolla N. Harger</i>	379
USE OF CELL CULTURE IN PHARMACOLOGY, <i>R. Schindler</i>	393
ISOLATION TECHNIQUES FOR PHARMACOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES (ANIMAL), <i>Diana M. Temple</i>	407
NEW SUBSTANCES OF PLANT ORIGIN WHICH INCREASE NONSPECIFIC RESISTANCE, <i>I. I. Brekhman and I. V. Dardymov</i>	419
<i>In Vivo</i> THERAPY OF ONCOGENIC VIRUSES, <i>M. A. Chirigos</i>	431
- ALLERGY AND DRUG SENSITIVITY OF SKIN, <i>D. Joseph Demis</i>	457 -
SELF ADMINISTRATION OF AND BEHAVIORAL DEPENDENCE ON DRUGS, <i>C. R. Schuster and T. Thompson</i>	483 ✓
DURATION OF LOCAL ANESTHESIA, <i>F. P. Luduena</i>	503
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, <i>Chauncey D. Leake</i>	521
INDEXES	
AUTHOR INDEX	531
SUBJECT INDEX	560
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS, VOLUMES 5 TO 9	587
CUMULATIVE INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES, VOLUMES 5 TO 9	588

Annual Reviews, Inc., and the Editors of its publications assume no responsibility for the statements expressed by the contributors to this *Review*.



AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aastrup, B., 462
 Abdel-Bari, W., 336
 Abdulla, Y. H., 106
 Abraham, R. K., 474
 Abrahams, O. L., 352, 354
 Abrams, R., 62
 Aceto, M. D., 315
 Acher, R., 408, 409, 411
 Achor, R. W., 476
 Acierno, L. J., 288
 Ackroyd, J. F., 95, 470
 Acree, T. E., 263
 Adams, A. R. D., 42
 Adams, J. E., 175, 179, 180, 181, 185, 189, 196, 199, 201, 202, 388
 Adams, R. L. P., 62, 399
 Adamson, R. H., 62
 Adelson, E., 96, 97
 Adey, W. R., 242, 251
 Adiga, P. R., 217
 Aduss, H., 485, 493
 Aebi, H., 56
 Afzelius, B., 53
 Aghajanian, G. K., 311
 Agrawal, K. C., 64, 65
 Agrifoglio, M. F., 52
 Ague, S. L., 62
 Agustín, B. M., 55
 Ahearn, M. J., 56
 Ahlquist, R. P., 119, 388
 Ahtee, L., 112
 Ain, B. R., 318
 Airo, R., 96
 Akerman, B., 513, 514, 517
 Aksenova, R. A., 422, 423
 Albert, J., 517
 Albertsson, P. A., 407, 408
 Alcaíno, F., 492
 Aldrete, J. A., 261, 274
 Aldort, L. M., 111
 Alepa, F. P., 346, 349
 Aleshkina, Ja. A., 420, 422, 423
 Alexander, E., 472
 Alexander, E. B., 511, 512
 Alexander, H. L., 457, 461, 465, 468, 469, 473
 Alexander, J., 352
 Alexander, J. T., 174, 182, 188, 195, 201
 Alexander, P., 400, 444
 Alexander, S., 352
 Alfred, L. J., 21, 402
 Aliopoulos, M. A., 334, 336, 339
 Al-Katib, H., 162, 167
 Allan, J., 54
 Allan, P. W., 61
 Allison, A. C., 449
 Allison, T., 248
 Alper, M. H., 273-96; 142, 265, 278, 279, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 525
 Alpers, H. S., 112
 Alt, H. L., 17
 Alter, A., 89
 Altman, K. I., 357
 Alvares, A. P., 30, 31
 Alving, A. S., 474
 Alvsaker, J. O., 349
 Amar, L., 90
 Ambache, N., 414
 Ambrus, J. L., 439
 Amer, M. S., 338
 Amiel, J. L., 444
 Amooore, J. E., 263, 271
 Amor, B., 351, 354
 Amris, C. J., 369
 Anagnoste, B., 124
 Anast, C., 327
 Anastasi, A., 412
 Andén, N.-E., 119-34; 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131
 Andersen, N. B., 261, 264, 274, 275
 Andersen, P., 210, 213, 214, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225
 Andersen, T. W., 279
 Anderson, E. E., 352
 Anderson, J. B., 384
 Anderson, N. C., 277
 Anderson, N. F., 449
 Anderson, W. McC., 242, 255
 Ando, F., 420
 Andrews, G. C., 457, 459, 461, 463, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477
 Anosov, N. N., 419
 Anslow, W. P., Jr., 77
 Antonozzi, I., 336
 Anton-Tay, F., 33
 Aoi, T., 329
 Appel, J. B., 300
 Appleyard, G., 433, 437, 524
 Aprison, M. H., 216, 217, 299, 300
 Aranda-Rosell, A., 372
 Archer, J. D., 388
 Ardile, N. G., 103, 105, 106, 108, 109
 Arendell, J. P., 54
 Arias, I. M., 28, 372
 Ariens, E. J., 160, 161, 523
 Arky, R. A., 384
 Armaly, M. F., 92
 Armett, C. J., 180, 181, 189
 Armitage, A. K., 12
 Armstrong, C. M., 276, 277
 Armstrong, D., 432
 Armstrong, D. T., 28
 Armstrong, J. G., 52, 55
 Armstrong, R. D., 321
 Arnason, B. G., 460, 461
 Arnaud, C. D., 327, 339, 410
 Aronow, L., 151, 374, 397, 399, 401
 Arp, D. J., 484, 488, 496
 Artenstein, M. S., 466, 467
 Artusio, J. F., Jr., 190, 191
 Artz, S. A., 33
 Arvanataki, A., 282
 Aschkenasy-Lelu, P., 493
 Ash, A. S. F., 156
 Asherson, G. L., 461, 467
 Ashford, A., 527
 Ashton, D. M., 347, 351
 Askari, A., 183
 Ask-Upmark, E., 369
 Aster, R. H., 96
 Aston, R., 388
 Astwood, E. B., 409
 Atkins, E., 461
 Atsmon, A., 345, 352
 Au, W. Y. W., 332, 334, 339
 Auer, J., 282
 Aurbach, G. D., 327, 337, 338, 339, 340
 Auricchio, G., 89
 Auscher, C., 351, 354
 Austen, K. F., 460, 461, 467
 Austin, F., 459, 460
 Austin, G. M., 282
 Auzins, I., 459
 Avakian, O. V., 147, 149
 Avanzino, G. L., 220, 221
 Aven, M. H., 518

Aviado, D. M., 156, 158
 Awalt, C. H., 287
 Axelrad, A., 448
 Axelrod, J., 33, 120, 122
 Axelsson, J. E., 195
 Aynedjian, H. S., 75, 76, 79
 Ayvazian, J. H., 348, 353, 355
 Azarnoff, D. L., 23, 467, 468
 Azhipa, J. A., 426

B

Baber, E. C., 328
 Bach, M. K., 402
 Bachynsky, N., 66
 Back, K. C., 321
 Back, N., 439
 Bader, J. P., 446
 Baer, R. L., 457, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 476
 Baez, S., 279
 Bagatell, F., 468
 Baggiolini, M., 56
 Baghdiantz, A., 328, 331, 410
 Bailar, J. C., III, 366
 Bain, J. A., 63, 351, 355
 Baker, A. R., 460, 461
 Baker, L., 440, 476
 Baker, W. W., 210
 Ba-Khuyen, N., 46
 Balandin, D. A., 421
 Balasubramanian, D., 259, 268
 Baldessarini, R. J., 124, 303
 Baldini, M., 111
 Balina, L. M., 46
 Balls, M. E., 62, 64, 65, 348, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 397, 399
 Balish, T., 27
 Ball, T. J., 352
 Ballard, B. E., 523
 Ballantine, E. J., 85
 Bank, N., 73, 75, 76, 79, 80
 Banks, A. L., 369
 Banks, G. T., 445
 Banks, P., 122
 Banks, R. E., 266
 Banting, F. G., 411
 Bárány, E. H., 85, 86, 87, 88, 89
 Barclay, C. A., 46
 Barden, T. P., 154
 Barg, W. F., Jr., 332, 333
 Barger, A. C., 76
 Bariety, M., 55
 Barik, H., 311
 Barker, S. B., 410
 Barlow, K. A., 352
 Barnett, A., 162
 Barnhart, M. I., 350
 Barnum, C. P., 62, 63
 Baron, S., 445
 Barrer, R. M., 270
 Barrett, J. L., 458, 471
 Barrett, R. J., 409
 Barron, E. S. G., 357
 Barry, V. C., 45
 Barski, G., 442
 Barstad, J. A. B., 175, 177, 178
 Bartels, E., 180, 189
 Bartels, E. C., 351
 Barth, T., 76
 Barthel, W., 111, 112
 Bartholini, G., 111, 112
 Bartley, S. H., 243
 Barton-Browne, L., 415
 Bases, R. E., 439
 Bather, R., 441
 Bättig, K., 321
 Battista, A. F., 124
 Bauer, H., 37, 39
 Bauer, R. O., 261, 263, 264, 270
 Baumann, K., 81, 82
 Baumgartner, H. R., 103, 107, 108, 111, 113
 Baxter, C. F., 412
 Bayan, A., 44
 Bayles, A., 41
 Bazemore, A. W., 412
 Beach, G., 315, 316
 Beach, H. D., 487
 Beach, V. L., 175
 Beall, G. N., 463, 466, 467
 Beam, L. R., 457
 Beani, L., 186, 194, 411
 Beard, J. W., 433
 Beard, R. R., 321
 Beaulieu, G., 182, 183, 203
 Beck, R. A., 242, 246, 247, 250, 253
 Becker, B., 85, 88, 89, 90, 92
 Becker, E. L., 460, 461, 467
 Becker, M. C., 211
 Becker, Y., 402
 Becking, G. C., 357
 Beer, A. E., 375
 Beer, C. T., 53, 54, 55
 Beesley, T. E., 332
 Behnke, O., 98, 110, 111
 Behrens, O. K., 411
 Beidler, L. M., 262
 Bellin, L. J., 352
 Beketova, Z. P., 422
 Belamarich, F. A., 102, 107
 Bélanger, L. F., 327, 329
 Belenkiy, E. E., 420, 422
 Bell, C., 161, 162
 Bell, J., 55
 Bell, P. H., 332, 333
 Bell, W. R., 58
 Bellone, G., 90
 Belluscio, P. R., 321
 Belton, J. G., 45
 Beltrani, J. S., 472
 Ben, M., 53
 Benacerraf, B., 458, 459, 461, 464
 Bendich, A., 58, 62, 63
 Benedict, F., 210
 Benke, P. J., 355
 Bennett, A. L., 505
 Bennett, C. M., 75, 78, 80, 81, 82
 Bennett, E. L., 492, 493
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 60, 61
 Bennett, P. B., 259, 269
 Ben-Porat, T., 59, 60, 398, 402
 Bensch, K. G., 52, 53, 100
 Benson, S. W., 270
 Bente, D., 244
 Bentley, G. A., 411
 Bentzel, C., 352
 Beraldo, W. T., 413
 Beránek, R., 198, 199
 Berde, B., 168
 Berger, L., 349
 Berggren, L., 86, 87, 88, 89
 Bergman, W., 58
 Bergström, S., 152, 156, 414, 525
 Berkowitz, D., 350
 Berliner, R. W., 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
 Berman, L. S., 353
 Berman, P. H., 348, 355
 Bernard, C., 273, 444
 Bernard, J., 524
 Bernels, K., 56, 412
 Bernstein, A., 379
 Bernstein, B. A., 79
 Bernstein, B. M., 308
 Bernstein, D., 350
 Bernstein, E. H., 441
 Bernstein, G., 33
 Bernstein, J., 39, 41
 Berry, K., 474
 Berry, P. A., 413
 Berryman, G., 457
 Berson, S. A., 338, 339
 Bert, J. K., 302
 Bertino, J. R., 63, 64
 Berwald, Y., 402
 Bessis, M., 96
 Best, C. H., 411
 Betancourt, E., 368
 Bethune, J. E., 338

- Bettex-Galland, M., 100
 Betz, T., 63
 Bevan, J. A., 149, 150, 163, 164
 Beyer, K. H., 505, 523
 Bezdetko, G. N., 423
 Bhandrakom, S., 147, 163
 Bhavnani, B. R., 27
 Bhuyan, B. K., 63
 Bianchi, C., 411
 Bianchi, C. P., 186, 194, 197
 Bianchine, J. R., 467, 468
 Bickel, M. H., 56
 Bickel, W. N., 350
 Bickerstaff, E. R., 369
 Bickerton, R. K., 163
 Bickford, R. G., 243
 Bickis, I. J., 396
 Bieber, S., 345, 351, 355
 Bieseke, J. J., 60
 Bieter, R. N., 504
 Bietti, G. B., 92
 Bijvoet, O. L. M., 336
 Bikhovcova, T. L., 422, 423
 Bill, A., 86, 87
 Billiau, A., 447, 448
 Billingham, R. E., 444
 Binstock, L., 276, 277
 Biozzi, G., 459
 Birk, S. A., 373
 Birks, R. I., 197
 Birmingham, A. T., 161
 Birmingham, D. J., 461, 472, 475
 Birtch, A. G., 76
 Biscoe, T. J., 211, 213, 215, 217, 218, 228, 229, 232, 263, 281, 285
 Bivens, L. W., 319
 Blaber, L. C., 175, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202
 Black, G. W., 279
 Black, R. G., 213
 Blackman, J. G., 136, 139
 Blair, A. E., 356
 Blair, D. G. R., 401
 Blanz, E. J., Jr., 64, 65
 Blaschko, H., 406, 412
 Blau, R. A., 350
 Blaug, S. M., 523
 Blaustein, M. P., 276, 277
 Blawat, L., 103
 Blechman, W. J., 351, 352
 Bledsoe, R., 26
 Bleeker, G. M., 85
 Bleicher, S. J., 384, 385, 386
 Bles, G., 253
 Blinks, J. R., 288
 Bliznakov, E. G., 441
 Bloch, K. J., 459, 460, 461
 Block, J. B., 58, 352
 Block, R. J., 408
 Blois, M. S., Jr., 474
 Bloom, F. E., 119, 123, 209, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 226, 229, 230, 311
 Bloom, G., 97
 Bloom, R. J., 351
 Bloom, W., 487
 Blough, D. S., 320
 Bluhm, G. B., 350
 Boakes, R. J., 220, 221
 Bobbitt, J. R., 476
 Boder, G. B., 55
 Boelhouwer, C., 254
 Bogado, E. F., 513, 514, 517
 Bogdanski, D. F., 97, 412
 Boggs, T. R., 28
 Boiron, M., 448
 Bois, P., 98
 Boissier, J. R., 526
 Boissonnas, R. A., 412
 Boitano, J. C., 315, 316
 Boitano, J. J., 315, 316
 Bolaffi, J. L., 396, 398
 Bolis, G., 451
 Bollag, W., 56
 Bone, A. D., 112
 Bono, V. H., Jr., 62
 Bonomi, L., 88, 89
 Bonting, S. J., 89
 Boon, M. A., 438
 Booth, B. A., 63, 64, 65
 Booth, D. A., 311
 Booyse, F., 101, 112
 Bordier, P., 334
 Boren, J. J., 322
 Borenfreund, E., 62, 63
 Borenstein, P., 243, 244, 253, 254
 Borglin, N. E., 372
 Borley, G. G., 52
 Börjesson, B., 129
 Borlund, J. K., 508
 Borle, A., 339
 Born, G. V. R., 95, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 527
 Borrelli, J., 97, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112
 Borys, H. K., 130, 301, 308
 Bose, R., 43
 Bostick, W. L., 439
 Böttcher, C. J. F., 106
 Bottura, C., 383
 Bouckaert, J., 158
 Boukma, S. J., 411
 Bounameaux, Y., 97, 100
 Bourke, E., 350
 Bousquet, W. F., 26
 Bovet, D., 37, 39, 188
 Bowen, J. M., 198
 Bowman, R., 314, 316
 Bowman, W. C., 175, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 193, 199, 201, 202
 Boyd, E. S., 214
 Boyd, I. A., 195, 196, 199
 Boyett, J. D., 357
 Boyler, R., 357
 Boyse, E. A., 65, 66, 443
 Bradford, J. T., 348, 353, 356
 Bradley, P. B., 209, 212, 219, 220, 221, 251
 Bradley, T. R., 400
 Brady, A. J., 289
 Brady, J. V., 297, 316
 Brandries, M. W., 460, 461
 Brandsma, C. H., 458
 Brandstater, B., 259, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268
 Branin, M. J., 167
 Brantigan, C. O., 461
 Brattsand, R., 517
 Braun, G., 74, 78
 Braun, H., 505
 Braun, M., 194
 Braunwald, E., 288
 Brazil, M. A. B., 241, 242, 243
 Brecher, G., 58
 Breckenridge, A., 350
 Breed, R. H., 329
 Breese, G. R., 124
 Breitman, R. F., 357
 Brekhman, I. I., 419-30; 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425
 Brendler, H., 352
 Brenner, B. M., 75, 81, 82
 Brent, L., 444
 Brettschneider, L., 461
 Brewen, J. G., 58
 Brewer, H. B., Jr., 332, 333, 338, 399
 Bricknell, J., 107, 111
 Bridges, J. M., 111
 Briggs, A. H., 147
 Briggs, W., 461
 Brill, J. M., 350
 Brindle, S. A., 397
 Brink, F., 183
 Brinkhous, K. M., 105
 Briscoe, S., 12
 Brittingham, T. E., 103
 Broadbent, J. L., 289
 Brock, N., 396
 Brocklehurst, W. E., 413
 Brockman, R. W., 60, 61, 401
 Brodie, B. B., 111, 321, 388, 412

- Brodtkin, W. E., 289
 Brodsky, I., 434
 Brody, M. J., 279
 Bronner, F., 338
 Bronte-Stewart, B., 103, 109
 Brookes, N., 220, 221
 Brooks, P., 57
 Brooks, V. B., 194, 199, 200
 Broome, J. D., 65, 66
 Brothers, M. J., 174
 Brown, A. M., 281
 Brown, D. A., 141
 Brown, E. R., 432
 Brown, G. B., 60
 Brown, G. L., 183, 282
 Brown, J., 473
 Brown, J. B., 411
 Brown, M., 398, 402
 Brown, McK., 59, 60
 Brown, S., 302
 Brown, T. G., Jr., 505, 508, 509
 Brown, T. M., 363
 Browne, S. G., 40, 45
 Brownlee, G., 39, 160
 Bruce, D., 274
 Bruce, D. L., 274
 Bruemmer, J. H., 274
 Brugger, M., 333
 Brunet, P., 474
 Brunetti, B. B., 274
 Brunk, S. F., 467, 468
 Brunner, F. P., 73, 75, 81, 82
 Bryan, W. R., 436
 Bryant, G. D., 410
 Bryant, R. E., 103
 Bryce-Larke, R. P., 446, 447
 Buchanan, J. M., 346
 Buchanan, W. W., 350
 Buchheit, R. G., 274
 Büchl, J., 508
 Buck, K. W., 445
 Buck, W. H. L., 472
 Buckingham, S., 112
 Buckle, R. M., 337, 339, 340
 Buckler, C. E., 445
 Buckley, W. R., 470
 Budd, M. A., 460
 Budzynski, A. Z., 99
 Buenaventura, A., 96
 Buffett, R. F., 440, 443
 Bülbring, E., 11, 13, 16, 185, 280, 290, 504, 505
 Bull, B. S., 98, 104, 108, 110, 111
 Bullock, J. D., 321
 Bullough, R., 469
 Bullough, W. S., 469
 Bumpus, F. M., 413
 Bunker, J. P., 273, 290
 Burbridge, T. N., 388
 Burch, N. R., 242
 Burchenal, J. H., 57, 59, 65
 Burdick, J. A., 247
 Burford, B. O., 402
 Burgen, A. S. V., 158, 160, 161, 267, 291
 Burger, E., 388
 Burkard, W. P., 111
 Burke, D. C., 58
 Burke, R. E., 217
 Burkhalter, A., 412
 Burklick, K. H., 472
 Burkitt, C., 432
 Burn, J. H., 1-20; 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 185
 Burnett, C. M., 461
 Burnett, J. P., Jr., 52, 55
 Burns, B. D., 188, 211
 Burns, J. J., 21, 22, 23
 Burns, J. T., 312
 Burnstock, G., 121, 150, 151
 Burstein, S., 26, 27
 Burtonboy, G., 351
 Busch, H., 54, 524
 Bushby, S. R. M., 39, 43
 Buskirk, H. H., 63, 64
 Bussolati, G., 328
 Butt, A. J., 353
 Butt, W. R., 407, 408, 409, 410, 411
 Buttle, G. A. H., 37, 39
 Butts, J. A., 95
 Buu-Hoi, N. P., 46, 47
 Buzzo, H. J., 167
 Bygdeman, M., 155
 Byrne, J. J., 385, 386

 C
 Cabana, B. E., 388
 Caen, J., 106
 Cahill, C. L., 409
 Cahn, M. M., 472
 Calabresi, P., 58, 59, 60, 352, 353
 Caldes, G., 450
 Caldwell, A. L., Jr., 331
 Caldwell, I. C., 60, 61
 Caliguiri, L. A., 402
 Callahan, S., 345, 351
 Callingham, B. A., 158, 410, 411
 Calnan, C. D., 457, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465, 467, 472
 Cameron, D. E., 311, 388
 Cameron, E. C., 327, 328, 336, 339
 Camiener, G. W., 58, 59
 Campbell, E. H., 321
 Campbell, H., 366
 Campbell, H. A., 65
 Campbell, I. K., 147, 149
 Campbell, L. A., 58
 Campbell, T. C., 31
 Canary, J. J., 350
 Canivet, M., 448
 Cannell, V. A., 147, 148, 149
 Canniggia, A., 336
 Cannon, P. J., 350
 Capen, C. C., 339
 Cappuccino, J. G., 64
 Carbone, P. P., 56, 62
 Cardama, J. E., 46
 Cardeillac, P. T., 60
 Cardinali, G(iuliana), 52
 Cardinali, G(iuseppe), 52
 Cardo, B., 317
 Care, A. D., 328, 335, 337, 338, 339
 Carey, R., 489
 Carlini, E. A., 414
 Carlson, K. L., 373
 Carlson, L. A., 152, 156, 414, 525
 Carlsson, A., 119-34; 100, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131
 Carlsson, C., 123
 Carney, P. G., 450
 Carpenter, D. G., 350, 353, 355
 Carpenter, D. O., 124, 268
 Carpenter, F. G., 262, 276
 Carpenter, T. M., 379
 Carr, H. S., 62, 63
 Carr, L. A., 307, 308
 Carrier, O., Jr., 147
 Carroll, P. R., 411
 Carroll, R. B., 247
 Carson, P. E., 41, 42
 Carter, C. H., 350, 353, 355
 Carter, N. W., 79
 Carvalheira, A. F., 329
 Cascorbi, H. F., 263, 264
 Case, J. D., 475
 Case, T. J., 251
 Casier, H., 388
 Caspary, E. A., 368
 Cass, R., 410, 411
 Cassidy, H. G., 408
 Castaldi, P. A., 96, 102, 106
 Castor, C. W., 403
 Castro, J. A., 31
 Castro de la Mata, R., 158
 Catalano, P. M., 463
 Catchpool, J. F., 262, 267, 268, 269, 270
 Cattani, A., 444
 Catz, C., 27
 Causton, A., 338
 Caviezel, R., 414
 Cecil, R., 268
 Cel, J. M., 412

- Cervenko, F. W., 275, 523
 Cha, K. S., 156
 Chahl, L. A., 157, 158
 Chain, E. B., 445
 Chalazonitis, N., 259, 263, 265, 269, 282
 Chambers, D. A., 103, 106, 108, 109
 Chan, A. S., 329
 Chan, D. K. O., 329
 Chan, K. E., 527
 Chan, S. P., 449
 Chan, W. Y., 154, 155
 Chandler, A. B., 113
 Chandler, P. A., 85, 86
 Chandler, W. K., 277
 Chang, C. C., 175, 178, 186, 187, 199
 Chang, D. K., 8
 Chang, W. W. Y., 464
 Chang, Y. T., 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47
 Chanley, J. D., 410, 411
 Chapman, A. L., 450
 Chapman, J. A., 317
 Chapman, J. B., 227, 228
 Charalampous, K. D., 302
 Charlton, B., 338
 Charlton, H. M., 410
 Charlwood, P. A., 413
 Chase, L., 339
 Chase, M. W., 464
 Chase, T. N., 124
 Chatterjee, K. R., 42, 43
 Chausmer, A., 334
 Chen, A. L., 414
 Chen, K. K., 414, 528
 Chen, T. F., 175, 178, 186, 187, 199
 Cheney, B., 327, 328, 336
 Cheng, H. C., 175, 178, 186, 187, 199
 Chenoweth, M. B., 259, 265, 269, 327
 Cheong, L., 396, 396, 399
 Cherdincev, S. G., 422, 423
 Cherkovskaja, T. J., 422
 Cherkashin, G. V., 422
 Cherkin, A., 259-72; 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271
 Cheshier, G. B., 411
 Cheymol, J. B., 526
 Chi, H.-c., 424
 Chichibu, S., 135, 136, 137, 140
 Chinn, M. A., 373
 Chirigos, M. A., 431-56; 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 446, 449, 451
 Chiva, M., 243, 244, 253, 254
 Chizhov, O. S., 421
 Chou, T. C., 53
 Christ, D. D., 194, 195, 199, 201, 202
 Christensen, A. K., 28
 Christensen, R. E., 87
 Christian, C. L., 467
 Christiansen, R., 274
 Christie, N. T., 58
 Chu, M. Y., 59, 60, 398
 Chubley, S., 60, 61
 Chukicheva, M. N., 420
 Chung, L., 54
 Clani, S., 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 202
 Cieciura, S. J., 394
 Cintron, C., 89
 Cigera, J. D., 329
 Cirksena, W. J., 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Citrin, G., 175, 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 189, 196, 198, 201
 Claghorn, J. L., 486
 Clapp, J. R., 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
 Claridge, G. S., 254
 Clark, A. J., 167
 Clark, E. P., 338
 Clark, F. C., 319
 Clark, L. D., 313
 Clark, M., 334, 336
 Clark, R., 495
 Clark, R. L., 317
 Clark, W. C., 379, 385
 Clay, M. L., 493
 Clayton, S., 103, 105, 108
 Cleary, W. J., Jr., 350
 Clements, E. L., 388
 Cline, M. J., 54, 396
 Clinton, R. O., 508
 Cloch, K. J., 467
 Cluff, L. E., 461, 464, 476
 Clyde, D., 253
 Cobbin, D. M., 415
 Cobbin, L. B., 411, 414
 Coburn, W. A., 369
 Cochrane, C., 254
 Cochrane, C., 458
 Cochrane, R. G., 459, 469
 Cockcroft, D. W., 329, 331
 Cockrill, S., 111
 Coen, G., 336
 Cohen, A. C., 524
 Cohen, H. L., 174
 Cohen, L. S., 400
 Cohen, P. J., 285, 287
 Cohen, S. S., 58, 59, 60
 Cohn, R., 243
 Cohn, V. H., 412
 Coldwell, B. B., 381
 Cole, J. O., 526
 Coleman, W. P., 457, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473
 Colldahl, H., 527
 Collier, F. A., 366
 Collier, B., 507
 Collier, H. O. J., 156, 413
 Collignon-Brach, J., 88
 Collins, K. H., 483
 Collins, R. J., 487, 488, 489, 490, 496, 497
 Collip, J. B., 338
 Colombo, G., 55
 Colonge, A., 409
 Colton, R. S., 352
 Colucci, D. F., 332, 333
 Comis, S. D., 210, 221
 Comstock, J. P., 399
 Conalty, M. L., 45
 Condliffe, P. G., 339
 Conley, C. L., 112
 Connell, D. I., 444
 Conney, A. H., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 374, 523
 Connor, J. D., 210, 226
 Conolly, M. E., 352
 Constant, M. A., 89, 90
 Constantine, J. W., 103, 109
 Contaxis, I., 92
 Contractor, S. F., 412
 Cook, H. H., 475
 Cook, L., 297, 317
 Coombs, J. S., 216
 Coon, M. J., 29
 Coon, W. W., 366, 368
 Cooney, D. A., 65
 Cooper, C. W., 331, 337, 338
 Cooper, D. Y., 24, 29, 32
 Cooper, I. A., 101
 Cooperman, L. H., 279, 280
 Cooperman, S. G., 91
 Copeland, V., 401
 Copeman, W. S. C., 345
 Copp, D. H., 327-44; 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339
 Copp, D. M., 524
 Coppey, J., 446, 448
 Coppock, H. W., 484, 487, 496
 Corio, A. J., 274
 Corley, C., 473
 Cormier, M. J., 415
 Corrado, A. P., 196
 Corrodi, H., 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130
 Corsen, G., 248
 Cort, J. H., 76
 Cortney, M. A., 75, 76
 Cosmides, G. J., 321
 Costa, E., 209, 213, 225, 226, 229, 230
 Cote, G., 336

- Cottrell, G. A., 411, 412, 414, 415
 Coulston, F., 517
 Courrier, R., 409
 Courvoisier, S., 188
 Couteaux, R., 187
 Coutrie, G., 336
 Cowan, S. L., 182, 183
 Cox, B. M., 159
 Cox, D. G., 54
 Craig, L. C., 407, 408, 409, 412
 Craige, B., Jr., 474
 Crathorn, A. R., 400
 Craver, L. F., 352
 Crawford, J. M., 209-40;
 211, 212, 213, 214, 226,
 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,
 232, 233, 234
 Crawford, J. S., 26, 374
 Creasey, W. A., 51-72; 53,
 54, 55, 58, 59, 60
 Criepe, L., 458, 459, 460,
 461, 464, 465, 466, 467,
 468, 469, 470, 472, 476
 Crigler, J. F., Jr., 27,
 28
 Crim, J. A., 63, 64
 Cristoforo, M. F., 279
 Crookston, J. H., 353
 Crosby, W. H., 96, 97
 Cross, M. J., 95, 103, 105,
 108, 109, 111
 Crossland, J., 228, 411,
 412
 Crounse, R. G., 469, 476
 Crown, K. D., 472
 Cucinell, S. A., 23
 Cujo, P., 243, 244, 253,
 254
 Cullen, S. C., 267, 270, 282,
 283
 Cullumbine, H., 388
 Cunningham, R. W., 504
 Curtain, C. C., 414
 Curtis, D. R., 209-40; 209,
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214,
 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,
 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
 225, 226, 227, 228, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 412
 Curwen, W. L., 471
 Cutts, J. H., 53
 Cyert, L. A., 317
 Cymerman, A., 264, 275,
 276
- D
- Dabbah, M., 253, 254
 Dacie, J. V., 96
 Daeson, P. J., 439
 D'Agostino, A., 388
 Dahlström, A., 119, 120,
 121, 123, 124, 128, 129
 Dalderup, L. M., 373
 Dale, H. H., 3, 5, 282
 Dalley, D., 458, 471
 Dalrymple, G. V., 349
 Dalton, A. C., 463
 Dalton, A. J., 432
 Dancis, J., 348, 355
 Danechmand, L., 388
 Daniel, D. G., 366
 Daniel, E. E., 155, 289
 Daniels, F., Jr., 471
 Danielli, G. A., 399
 Danielli, J. F., 264
 Danko, G., 157
 Danon, D., 97
 Da Prada, M., 99, 111
 Dardymov, I. V., 419-30;
 423, 424
 DaRe, P., 55
 Da Silva, J. R., 524
 Dat-Xuong, N., 46
 Davey, M. G., 97, 103, 112,
 113
 Davey, T. F., 38, 46, 459,
 469
 Davidoff, R. A., 211, 216,
 217, 218
 Davidson, A. G. F., 327,
 328, 336, 339
 Davidson, C. S., 371
 Davidson, J. D., 62
 Davidson, J. N., 399
 Davidson, R. T., 349,
 350
 Davidson, W. S., 38, 46
 Davies, B. N., 414
 Davies, D., 33
 Davies, M. B., 332, 333
 Davis, B. B., 349
 Davis, D. L., 518
 Davis, F. A., 180, 181,
 189
 Davis, J. D., 487, 488, 495
 Davis, J. O., 76
 Davis, L. D., 287
 Davis, M., 494
 Davis, M. J., 463
 Davis, P. A., 243
 Davis, P. S., 357
 Davis, R., 214, 221, 222,
 223, 224, 225
 Davis, W. M., 484
 Dawes, G. S., 11
 Dawson, J., 242, 255
 Dawson, J. P., 41
 Dawson, W., 161
 Day, M., 12
 Day, M. D., 160
 Day, R. A., 153
 Dayton, P. G., 349, 350
 de Caro, G., 413
 Decker, J. L., 346
 DeConti, R. C., 59, 60, 352,
 353
 Deegan, J., 317
 De Escobar, C. T., 198
 Deetjen, P., 82
 DeFco, C. P., 468
 Deftos, L. J., 332, 333, 337,
 338, 339
 De Gery, A., 351, 354
 DeGowin, R. L., 41, 42
 De Groaf, W. C., 141, 213,
 216, 218, 219
 Deitch, A. D., 400
 de Jong, R. H., 213, 265,
 285, 505, 507
 Dekker, C. A., 58
 de la Cuadra, J. L., 507
 DeLafonteyne, J., 447,
 448
 de la Lande, I. S., 147, 148,
 149, 150
 Delbarre, F., 351, 354
 del Castillo, J., 193, 194,
 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,
 209, 214
 De Leon, A., 28
 Delihias, N., 399
 Deller, D. J., 357
 Delmarcelle, Y., 88, 89
 DeLong, D. C., 440
 Delorme, E. J., 444
 Demaret, M., 88
 Demartini, F. E., 350
 De Matteis, F., 523
 Demeshek, W., 475
 Demis, D. J., 457-82; 463,
 466, 467, 476
 Demole, E., 408
 de Nadal, A., 399
 Dencker, S. J., 123
 Deneau, G. A., 486, 487,
 488, 489, 494, 495
 Denham, C., 55, 56
 Denison, M., 485, 493
 Denkwalter, R. G., 332
 Denney, J. M., 45
 Denning, C. R., 475
 Dent, C. E., 353
 deOliveria, H. L., 383
 Derbes, V. J., 470
 De Schaepdryver, A. F., 158,
 389, 410
 Desforges, J. F., 41
 Desjardins, R., 194
 Desmedt, J. E., 192,
 193
 DeSomer, P., 447, 448
 Des Prez, R. M., 103
 Desvignes, P., 90
 Determann, H., 408
 Dettbarn, W. D., 180, 181,
 189
 Deuse, R., 414
 Devery, W. J., 313
 De Vita, V. T., 55, 56
 DeVries, A., 97, 345,
 352
 De Vrye, C. E., 58
 DeWeck, A. L., 460
 De Wied, D., 525
 Dewing, T., 37, 39
 Dews, P. B., 297, 309, 310,
 319, 320
 Dexter, R., 473

- Dhall, D. P., 103
 Dharmendra, 43
 Dhawan, B. N., 219, 220
 Diamond, H. D., 352
 Diamond, J., 180, 215
 Diamond, L., 402
 Diaz, P. M., 280
 Dickenson, L., 433, 437
 Dickhaus, D. W., 23
 Dickinson, C. J., 353, 354
 Di Comite, P., 88, 89
 Diczfalussy, E., 363, 372, 374, 527
 Didisheim, P., 102
 Diggelman, H., 56, 57
 Dikstein, S., 165
 Dill, W. A., 44
 Dillard, R. D., 440
 Dille, J. M., 388
 Dillon, J. B., 283
 Dimich, A., 334
 Dinan, J. F., 37, 39
 Dingell, J. V., 308
 Dingle, J. T., 334, 339
 Dintenfuss, L., 96
 Diotallevi, M., 89
 DiPalma, J. R., 288
 DiPaola, G., 373
 Dirheimer, G., 523
 Dirks, J. H., 73-84; 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81
 Ditto, W., 458
 Dixon, G. J., 60, 61, 395, 440, 450
 Dixon, J. S., 409
 Djahanguiri, B., 498
 Djordjevic, B., 399
 Dmochowski, L., 432
 Dmochowski, T., 432
 Dobrjakov, Yu. I., 423
 Dobson, R. L., 475
 Dockens, W. S., 499
 Dodds, W. J., 350
 Dodek, O. I., 373
 Dodge, F. A., Jr., 199
 Doebbler, G. F., 274
 Doepfner, W., 332
 Dole, V. P., 490
 Dolejs, L., 414
 Doležel, S., 150
 Doliwo, M., 135, 138, 140
 Doll, R., 365
 Dollinger, M. R., 59, 65
 Domar, M., 465
 Domenjoz, R., 403
 Domino, E. F., 243, 248, 265
 Domonkos, A. N., 457, 459, 461, 463, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477
 Donaldson, V. H., 467
 Donayre, J., 369
 Donovan, R., 44
 Doornbos, R., 373
 Dorevitch, N., 414
 Dorrington, K. J., 331
 Dost, F. N., 56
 Doty, B. A., 315
 Doty, L. A., 315
 Doub, L., 44
 Dougherty, J. A., 488, 490
 Dougherty, M., 54
 Douglas, W. W., 122, 181, 189
 Doull, J. A., 38, 46
 Dousa, T., 76
 Dower, G. E., 402
 Dowling, H. F., 522
 Downie, H. G., 113
 Doyle, F. H., 334, 336
 Dreifuss, F. E., 355
 Drell, W., 350
 Dresel, P. E., 286
 Drobeck, H. P., 517
 Drohocki, Z., 242, 245, 246
 Drolet, B. P., 396
 Drysdale, R. B., 399
 Dubois, B. M., 154
 Dubois, E. J., 474
 DuBois, S., 62
 Ducrot, R., 188
 Duff, I. F., 349, 350
 Dugal, L. P., 381
 Duggan, A. W., 217, 218
 Duggan, D. E., 356
 Dulmage, E. A., 60, 61, 395
 Dume, Th., 78, 81, 82
 Dumermuth, G., 242
 du Mesnil de Rochemont, W., 514
 Dummett, C. D., 474
 Dun, F. T., 182, 203
 Dunant, Y., 135, 138, 140
 Duncan, B., 395
 Duncan, G. M., 381, 384
 Duncan, T., 335, 337, 338
 Dunkin, L. J., 259, 265
 Dunn, T. B., 450
 Dunnhill, P., 407
 Dunstan, B., 98, 99
 Dureman, E. I., 311
 Durrum, E. L., 408
 Dustin, P., Jr., 52, 55
 Duvidzon, L. M., 421
 du Vigneaud, V., 154
 Dziobkowski, C., 332, 333
 Dzioev, F. K., 423
 Dzizenko, A. K., 420, 421
- E
- Eades, C. G., 494, 488, 495
 Eagle, H., 394, 395, 396
 Eakins, K. E., 88, 89
 Earley, L. E., 76
 Easton, N. R., 440
 Eastwood, D. W., 274
 Eaton, M. D., 438
 Eble, J. N., 151
 Eccles, C. G., 37, 39
 Eccles, J. C., 121, 215, 216
 Eccles, R. M., 135, 136, 140, 210, 215, 216
 Eckhardt, S. B., 149, 150
 Eddy, B. E., 432, 450
 Ede, M., 470
 Edward, D. W., 45
 Edwards, A., 331, 410
 Edwards, C., 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 202
 Edwards, R. J., 242
 Edwards, S., 513
 Eerola, R., 388
 Eger, E. I., II, 259, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268, 270
 Eggers, H. J., 401, 402, 433, 437
 Egnér, B., 517
 Ehrenpreis, S., 513
 Ehrreich, S., 191
 Eichbaum, F., 458
 Eichelberger, L., 474
 Eichler, O., 363
 Eldinoff, M. L., 59, 60, 396, 398, 399
 Eigsti, O. J., 52
 Eisele, J. H., 259, 270
 Eisen, H., 465
 Eisenberg, D., 266
 Ekblom, L., 517
 Ekel, T., 469, 476
 Ekenstam, B. T. af., 517
 El Asmar, F., 66
 Elazer, Z., 242, 251
 Elfenbein, G., 356
 Elgjo, K., 469
 Eliasson, R., 155, 463, 525
 Elion, G. B., 345-62; 345, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Elkes, J., 251
 Elkind, M. M., 399
 Ellard, G. A., 43, 44
 Ellenbroek, B. W. J., 160, 161
 Elliott, D. F., 413
 Elliott, K. A. C., 412
 Ellis, H., 352
 Ellis, L. F., 445
 Elmaghraby, A., 517
 Elmquist, D., 196, 197, 198, 199
 El-Nakeeb, M. A., 54
 El-Shirbiny, A. M., 517
 Eltherington, L. G., 151
 Elyakov, G. B., 420, 421
 Elyakov, L. A., 420, 421
 Emerson, T. E., 279
 Emmerson, B. T., 350, 351, 357

- Emmons, P. R., 107, 108, 109
 Endahl, G. L., 279
 Endeau, R., 413
 Endecott, B., 409
 Endo, M., 195, 201, 203
 Engberg, I., 213, 216, 218, 219
 Engelhorn, R., 155
 Engels, J. P., 349, 350
 Engleman, K., 353, 357
 Englert, M. E., 352, 333
 Enokibara, H., 82
 Eppes, R. B., 41, 42
 Epstein, F. H., 74, 75, 76, 77
 Epstein, R. A., 285, 287
 Epstein, S., 471, 472
 Epstein, W. L., 464
 Erdős, E. H., 527
 Eriksson, T., 63
 Erlanger, J., 503
 Ernst, A. M., 128
 Ernster, L., 30, 33
 Erspamer, V., 412, 413
 Erulkar, S. D., 215
 Ervin, F., 263, 265, 270
 Estabrook, R. W., 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 523
 Estrada, U., 488
 Etsten, B., 279, 281, 285, 287, 288, 289
 Evans, E. F., 210
 Evans, J. S., 59
 Evans, R. L., 388
 Evans, R. R., 467
 Everett, G. M., 130
 Evtstigneeva, R. P., 421
 Ewald, W. F., 182
 Eyring, H., 262
 Eyring, H. B., 262
- F
- Fabbri, S., 415
 Fabian, L. W., 285, 286, 287
 Fagelson, H. J., 467, 476, 477
 Faget, G. H., 37, 39
 Fahim, M. S., 25
 Fahmy, M. J., 58
 Fahmy, O. G., 58
 Fairres, J. S., 350
 Falck, B., 123
 Falco, E. A., 58
 Falcoff, E., 446, 448
 Falcoff, R., 446, 448
 Falk, J. L., 485, 486
 Fanning, G. R., 439
 Fantl, P., 103
 Farah, A., 363
 Faraldi, L., 90
 Farhie, S. E., 283
- Faria, C. V., 383
 Farman, J., 368
 Farmer, J. B., 147, 148, 149
 Farmer, T. W., 462
 Farr, R. S., 461, 476
 Farrell, G. L., 410
 Fasal, P., 38, 40, 42, 47
 Fasel, M., 388
 Fassett, D. W., 321
 Fatt, P., 194, 195, 199, 201, 215, 216
 Fawcett, C. P., 410
 Fawcett, D. W., 28, 98, 101
 Fear, R., 154
 Fearn, H. J., 388
 Featherstone, R. M., 259, 265, 268, 273, 291, 525
 Fecher, R., 410, 411
 Fedorov, B. T., 422, 423
 Fedorov, Yu. V., 422
 Fefer, A., 449
 Feigen, G. A., 194, 195, 198, 201, 203
 Feinberg, H., 461
 Feinstein, M. B., 156, 291
 Fekety, F. R., Jr., 524
 Feldberg, W., 282, 413, 470
 Feldman, D. S., 196, 197, 198, 199
 Feldman, E. G., 522
 Feldman, L. A., 58
 Feldman, W. H., 37, 39
 Feilner, M. J., 457, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472
 Felzenberg, F., 381
 Feng, T. P., 174, 178, 180, 182, 186, 201, 203
 Fenichel, I. R., 267
 Fensch, F. C., 312
 Feoktistova, G. I., 422
 Ferguson, H. C., 22
 Ferguson, J. H., 97
 Ferguson, R. H., 352
 Fernandez, J. V., 38
 Fernández-Morán, H., 266
 Ferreira, M. J., 524
 Ferry, C. B., 161
 Ferster, C. B., 496
 Field, J. B., 349, 384, 385, 387, 524
 Fieldsteel, A. H., 439
 Filby, Y., 317
 Finesinger, J. E., 243
 Fink, B. R., 264, 274, 282
 Fink, M., 241-58; 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
 Fink, M. A., 432, 442, 443
 Finkleman, B., 11
 Finstad, J., 462
- Finster, M., 22, 23, 28
 Finter, N. B., 445
 Firkin, B. G., 95-118; 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 109
 Fischer, G., 412, 413
 Fischer, G. A., 59, 60, 65, 395, 397, 398, 400, 401
 Fish, C., 473
 Fishbein, W. N., 62, 63
 Fishelson, L., 414
 Fisher, A. A., 464, 465, 466
 Fisher, J., 444
 Fisher, J. W., 527
 Fishlock, D. J., 159
 Fitzgerald, J. J., 315
 Fitzpatrick, T. B., 470, 471, 474
 Flacke, W., 273-96; 141, 142, 180, 195, 265, 278, 279, 281, 282, 286, 288, 289, 525
 Flake, J. G., 348
 Flangas, A. L., 54
 Flatt, R. S., 472
 Fleisch, J. H., 282
 Fleming, W. W., 164
 Fletcher, S. W., 278
 Floch, H., 46
 Florey, E., 412
 Florsheim, W. H., 410
 Floyd, A., 302
 Flühler, H., 242
 Foldes, F. F., 518
 Foley, G. E., 395, 396
 Folkman, J., 263, 265, 270
 Folkow, B., 121, 122
 Foltyn, O., 445, 447
 Fonio, A., 97, 99, 102
 Fontaine, D., 446
 Fontaine, J., 446, 448
 Fontaine, O., 498
 Fontaine-Brouty-Boye, D., 446
 Forbes, A., 282
 Forbes, J. C., 381, 384
 Force, E. C., 446
 Forney, R. B., 379-92; 383, 388, 389
 Forsander, O., 383, 384, 386, 387, 493
 Foster, G. E., 37, 39
 Foster, G. V., 327, 328, 331, 334, 336, 410
 Foster, R. W., 157, 158
 Foulks, J. G., 289
 Fourneau, E., 37, 39
 Fouts, J. R., 22, 26, 30, 32
 Fox, J. J., 58, 59
 Frahm, M., 388
 Franchi, G., 470
 Francis, J., 39, 41, 42
 Frank, B. W., 372
 Frank, G. B., 182, 183, 195, 203, 259, 263, 269, 276, 277

- Frank, J. D., 108, 109
 Frank, K., 211, 217
 Frank, L., 317
 Frank, M., 345, 352
 Franklin, R. M., 400
 Frantz, A. G., 336
 Franz, J., 332, 412
 Fraser, D., 338
 Fraser, T. R., 334, 336
 Frazier, P. D., 352, 355
 Frazier, T. M., 28
 Frederickson, E. L., 286, 287, 288
 Fredrick, J. F., 524
 Freedman, A. M., 253
 Freedman, D. X., 299, 300, 303
 Freeman, A. R., 278
 Freeman, S. E., 189, 202
 Fregert, S., 461, 462, 465
 Frei, E., 432
 Frei, E., III, 53, 61, 352
 Freiberg, K., 311
 Freinkel, N., 384, 385, 386
 Freireich, E. J., 432
 French, F. A., 64, 65
 French, J. E., 95, 96, 101, 102
 Frenkel, E. P., 62
 Fretzdorff, A.-M., 56, 57
 Frey, I., 31
 Frey, P. W., 314, 316, 319
 Freyburger, W. A., 288, 505
 Freygang, W. H., 211
 Friedman, M., 53, 55
 Friedlander, A. S., 476
 Friedlander, S., 476
 Friedman, H., 332, 334, 339
 Friedman, O. M., 396
 Friedman, R., 355
 Friedman, S. B., 447, 448
 Friend, C., 434, 442
 Friend, D. G., 457
 Friesen, H., 409
 Frigyesi, T. L., 223
 Fröhlich, A., 8
 Frolova, G. M., 420
 Frommel, E., 388
 Frontali, N., 411, 414
 Fruentov, N. K., 420, 423
 Fruitstone, M. J., 445
 Fry, W., 317
 Fu, F. Y., 424
 Fujimori, B., 175, 180, 181
 Fujimori, H., 174, 175, 178, 179, 195
 Fujioka, T., 383
 Fujita, M., 420
 Fujita, T., 338
 Funderburk, W. H., 251
 Furchgott, R. F., 147, 163, 165
 Furtado, V. P., 357
 Furth, J., 434, 438, 440
 Furth, J. J., 60
 Furukawa, A., 194, 195, 203
 Furukawa, T., 194, 195, 199, 200, 203
 Fusari, M. H., 102, 107
 Fusenig, N., 57
 Fuxe, K., 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
- G
- Gaarder, A., 103, 105
 Gabbiani, G., 336
 Gabe, E. J., 63
 Gabourel, J. D., 54, 397
 Gabr, Y., 414
 Gaddum, J. H., 11, 412
 Gadjos, A., 55
 Gadsden, R. H., 383
 Gaffney, T. E., 286, 289
 Gage, P. W., 195, 196, 197, 202
 Gaillard, P. J., 334, 339
 Galto, J., 311
 Galante, L., 329
 Galbraith, A. R., 21
 Gale, G. R., 56, 57, 62
 Galifret, Y., 212
 Galindo, A., 214, 219
 Galindo, A. H., 286
 Gallagher, T. F., Jr., 371
 Gallo, R. C., 357
 Galloway, W. B., 338
 Galzko, A. P., 44
 Gamble, C., 281, 289
 Gamble, C. J., 475
 Gammel, J. A., 469, 470
 Gamp, A., 351
 Ganenko, V. A., 425
 Gangarosa, E. J., 95, 103
 Garcia, C.-R., 373, 375
 Gardier, R. W., 279
 Gardner, C., 214
 Gardner, R., 274
 Garfield, J. M., 142, 265, 279, 281, 525
 Garfinkel, D., 29
 Garofalo, M., 62
 Garrett, A. S., 38, 40, 42
 Garrett, J., 151
 Garriere, G., 388
 Garro, A. J., 62, 63
 Garry, R. C., 11
 Garter, L. M., 28
 Gasser, H. S., 503
 Gates, P. W., 389
 Gatter, R. A., 350
 Gatti, G. L., 320
 Gatti, J. C., 46
 Gaugas, J. M., 40, 41, 45, 46, 47
 Gaunt, M. A., 168
 Gauthier, G. F., 328
 Gavriljuk, B. K., 425
 Gavrilov, K. I., 425
 Gay, W. S., 147, 148, 151, 154
 Gayet, J. C., 449
 Gebber, G. L., 143, 144
 Geering, A., 443
 Gekiere, F., 253
 Gelboin, H. V., 21
 Gelfand, D. M., 313
 Gelfand, S., 313
 Gennari, C., 336
 Genther, G. H., 194, 201
 Gerard, R. W., 388
 Gerarde, H. W., 321
 Gerlough, T. D., 505
 Gero, J., 150
 Gerova, M., 150
 Gersch, M., 414
 Gersh, I. J., 353
 Gershon, M. D., 159
 Gershon, S., 302
 Gertz, K. H., 74, 78
 Geschwind, I. H., 409
 Gessner, P. K., 388
 Gevirtz, N. R., 357
 Gey, K. F., 111, 112
 Giarman, N. J., 100, 119, 123, 209
 Gibbs, D. A., 352
 Gibbs, J. O., 350
 Gibson, D. A., 319
 Glebisch, G., 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
 Gigon, P., 33
 Gilbert, W. R., 351
 Gill, E. W., 166, 179
 Gill, M., 282
 Gilles, H. M., 42
 Gillespie, J. S., 11, 147, 149
 Gillespie, P., 485
 Gillespie, R., 408, 414
 Gillette, J. R., 31, 33
 Gillis, C. N., 89, 279, 280, 288
 Gillis, R. A., 141, 142, 265, 279, 281, 525
 Gillsen, R. E., 97, 111
 Gilman, A., 475
 Gilmour, M., 102
 Ginsberg, J. E., 474
 Ginsborg, B. L., 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 202, 215, 526
 Giraldo, G., 451
 Gissen, A. J., 187, 188, 190, 191, 199, 267, 269, 282, 283, 284
 Githens, B., 282
 Gittleston, G. M., 274
 Gjuffre, N. A., 397
 Givens, M. H., 354

- Glabman, S., 75
 Glasel, J. A., 266
 Glasgow, L. A., 447, 448
 Glasius, E., 85
 Glasky, A. J., 311
 Glass, A. G., 432
 Glazunov, G. I., 422
 Gleason, I. O., 352
 Glew, G., 103, 108, 109
 Globerson, A., 402
 Gloge, H., 161
 Glover, R. P., 350
 Glowinski, J., 120, 303, 308
 Glueck, B. C., Jr., 254
 Glusa, E., 111, 112
 Glusker, J. P., 63
 Glynn, I. M., 197
 Glynn, J. P., 437, 440, 449
 Glynn, M. F., 97, 103, 113
 Gnädinger, M. C., 89
 Godman, G. C., 400
 Godwin, M. C., 329
 Goff, W., 248
 Goff, W. R., 263
 Goffart, M., 185
 Gogan, P., 251
 Gogolak, G., 228, 229
 Gokeen, M., 100
 Gokhale, S. D., 150, 151, 160
 Gold, N. I., 27
 Goldberg, A. H., 76, 288, 289
 Goldberg, B., 403, 458
 Goldberg, L., 388, 389
 Goldberg, L. I., 414
 Goldberg, M. E., 321
 Goldberg, S. R., 490, 498
 Golden, R., 444
 Goldfarb, E., 351
 Goldfinger, S., 350, 351, 354, 355
 Goldhaber, P., 334, 339
 Goldin, A., 437, 439, 440
 Goldman, D., 252
 Goldman, M., 108
 Goldman, V., 514
 Goldsby, R. A., 402
 Goldstein, A., 374
 Goldstein, L., 242, 245, 246, 247, 250, 252, 253, 254
 Goldstein, M., 124
 Goldstein, N., 470
 Goldzieher, J. W., 372
 Gollub, L. R., 297, 316, 497
 Gonatas, N. K., 53
 Gonçalves Moreira, M., 151, 152
 Gonick, H. C., 352
 Gonzalez, E., 505
 Good, A. E., 350
 Good, R. A., 458, 462
 Goodford, P., 13
 Goodman, A. D., 476
 Goodman, L., 475
 Gordon, A. H., 413
 Gordon, C. S., 66
 Gordon, G., 26, 27
 Gordon, H., 469
 Gordon, V. H., 476
 Gorman, M., 52, 55
 Gormsen, J., 274
 Gorshkova, R. P., 420
 Gorski, J., 25
 Gorski, R. A., 25
 Goss, J. E., 23
 Goth, A., 527
 Gottlieb, S. F., 264, 275, 276
 Gottschalk, C. W., 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79
 Gould, A. B., 413
 Gould, E. A., 399
 Goulding, R., 252
 Govier, W. C., 197
 Grace, J. T., Jr., 439, 440, 443
 Graeber, W., 90
 Graham, J. D. P., 162, 167, 388
 Graham, R. C. B., 388, 389
 Grahame, R., 350, 351, 352
 Gram, T. E., 30, 32, 33
 Gramberg-Danielsen, B., 90
 Grandjean, E., 321
 Grant, R., 104, 108, 109
 Grant, W. M., 85-94; 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92
 Gravenstein, J. S., 279
 Gray, J., 16
 Gray, J. A. B., 181
 Grayzel, A. I., 350, 356
 Green, A. W., 450
 Green, D. C., 274
 Green, H., 403
 Green, J., 252
 Green, J. P., 414, 527
 Green, R., 474
 Green, R. D., III, 156, 164
 Green, W. R., 450
 Greenbaum, D., 352
 Greenberg, D. M., 66
 Greenberg, L., 485, 492
 Greenberg, L. A., 247
 Greene, N. M., 269, 275, 290, 503, 523
 Greengard, P., 507, 508
 Greenhouse, D. D., 162
 Greenhouse, H. R., 388
 Greenius, H. F., 55
 Greenland, A., 347
 Greenspan, I., 432
 Greenwood, F. C., 410
 Gregoric, R. C., 274
 Gregory, P., 267, 270
 Grell, A., 329
 Greim, H., 30, 523
 Greiner, A. C., 474
 Gresser, L., 446
 Gresser, L., 446, 448
 Grette, K., 97, 103, 104, 107, 112
 Grey, C. E., 432
 Grey, H. M., 461
 Grieder, A., 399, 400
 Grieten, J., 88
 Grimby, G., 123
 Grindey, G. B., 59
 Grinevich, M. A., 422
 Griss, G., 155
 Grogan, D. E., 54
 Gross, D., 408
 Gross, D. A., 318
 Gross, E. G., 282
 Gross, F., 413
 Gross, L., 433, 435, 436, 437
 Grosser, G. S., 317
 Grossman, S. P., 210
 Group, V., 433, 437, 441
 Groupe, B., 441
 Growth, C. G., 461
 Gruber, C. M., Jr., 388
 Grumbach, F., 45
 Grundfest, H., 277, 278
 Guerrero, S., 140, 142, 143
 Guinto, R. S., 38
 Gulati, O. D., 150, 151, 160
 Gumulka, W., 144
 Gurewitz, E. M., 318
 Guroff, G., 524
 Gurtoo, H. L., 31
 Gustavson, K. H., 97
 Gustin, J., 88, 89
 Gütther, W., 152
 Gutman, A. B., 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Guttman, S., 332
 Gyang, E. A., 160
- H
- Haag, H. B., 385, 388
 Habas, J. A., 37, 39, 40, 41
 Habel, K., 432
 Haberman, E., 413
 Haefely, W., 412
 Haemmerli, P., 371
 Haff, R. F., 402
 Hagaman, V. D., 286
 Hagen, D. Q., 311
 Häggendal, J., 119-34; 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126
 Hagino, N., 25
 Hagiwara, A., 398
 Hagiwara, R., 263, 265, 270
 Hagiwara, S., 277, 278
 Hajdu, S., 414
 Hakala, M. T., 401

- Halberstam, D., 350
 Hales, R. L., 432
 Haley, E. E., 65
 Hall, A. D., 401
 Hall, A. P., 350, 351, 352
 Hall, D. G., 25
 Hall, H. E., 512
 Hall, T. C., 58, 59, 352
 Hallum, J. V., 445
 Halpern, B. N., 459
 Halpern, L. M., 213
 Halpern, S. R., 476
 Hamberg, M., 155, 414
 Hamberger, B., 120, 121, 125, 130
 Hamelberg, W., 279
 Hamilton, M., 368
 Hammack, W. J., 383
 Hammaker, L., 28
 Hampshire, F., 415
 Hampton, A., 60
 Hampton, J. R., 105, 109, 110
 Hamre, D., 44
 Handler, A. H., 52
 Handschumacher, R. E., 65, 396
 Hanke, B., 212
 Hanks, E. C., 283
 Hanson, H. M., 321
 Hanson, L. C. F., 130, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307
 Harber, L. C., 471, 472
 Harbison, R. D., 27
 Hardisty, R. M., 97, 103
 Hardy, J. B., 28
 Harger, R. N., 379-92; 379, 380, 383
 Hargie, M. P., 414
 Hargis, G. K., 338
 Hargrove, W. W., 55
 Harman, R. E., 332
 Harman, R. R., 472
 Harper, D. R., 103
 Harris, E. J., 13
 Harris, G. W., 410
 Harris, H., 457, 464, 466, 468, 469, 470, 472, 476
 Harris, J. I., 409
 Harris, P., 53
 Harris, P. N., 55
 Harris, R. T., 486
 Harris, W. C., 488, 489, 497
 Harrison, D., 402
 Harrison, M. J. G., 107, 108, 109, 110
 Harrison, Y. E., 21, 22, 23
 Hart, E. R., 525
 Hart, L. G., 22
 Hartley, G. S., 507
 Hartmann, E., 243, 249, 255
 Hartwell, J. L., 52, 524
 Harvey, A. M., 383
 Harvey, J. A., 300, 301
 Harvey, J. J., 433, 442
 Hasen, J., 33
 Haslam, R. J., 103, 104, 105, 107, 108
 Hastings, R. G., 45
 Hathaway, B. E., 350
 Hattori, K., 102
 Hauck, R. C., 487
 Haugaard, N., 527
 Hausler, L. M., 152
 Hauswirth, O., 286
 Hawker, C. D., 327, 339, 410
 Hawkins, D. R., 249, 255
 Haydon, G. B., 98
 Hays, G. B., 474
 Hayslett, J. P., 74, 75, 76, 77
 Hayward, A. J., 259, 269
 Headlee, C. P., 484, 487, 496
 Heady, J. A., 104
 Hearst, E., 314, 315, 319
 Heath, C. W., 432
 Hebbelink, M., 388
 Hebert, M., 492
 Hederra, D. A., 492
 Hedley-Whyte, J., 528
 Hegardt, B., 104, 113
 Heidelberger, C., 398
 Heilman, R. D., 168
 Heinbecker, P., 243
 Heise, F. H., 44
 Hekimian, L. J., 302
 Hell, E., 54
 Helle, K., 122
 Hellem, A. J., 103, 105, 109, 110
 Heller, A., 300, 307
 Heller, J., 76
 Heller, K. S., 55
 Hellgren, L., 467
 Hellstrom, I., 432
 Helmer, P. R., 287
 Helrich, M., 286, 288
 Hemsworth, B. A., 161
 Henderson, A. J., 338
 Henderson, I. W. D., 396
 Henderson, J. F., 60, 61, 348, 349, 355
 Henderson, P. Th., 160, 161
 Heneen, W. K., 58
 Henn, F., 517
 Henning, M., 120
 Henriksen, E., 274
 Henry, C., 254
 Henry, J. W., 151
 Hensel, H., 514
 Henze, K. G., 327, 328, 336
 Herbert, E. W., 313
 Herken, H., 363
 Hermann, F., 475
 Hermier, C., 409
 Herrman, E. C., Jr., 433, 437
 Herrmann, R. G., 108, 109
 Hersle, K., 467
 Hertting, G., 163
 Herxheimer, A., 458
 Herz, A., 210, 226, 228, 229
 Herzenberg, L. A., 400
 Hess, S. M., 62
 Heyder, E., 332, 333
 Heyman, A., 462
 Heymans, C., 158
 Heywood, J. B., 104, 108, 110, 111
 Hickman, C., 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253
 Hierholzer, K., 75, 77
 Higgins, E. S., 351
 Hildebrandt, A., 30, 31
 Hilden, M., 369
 Hilf, P., 351, 352
 Hill, D., 130
 Hill, D. D., 352
 Hill, D. L., 61
 Hill, J. A., 432
 Hill, J. R., 17
 Hillarp, N.-A., 100, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128
 Hilleman, M. R., 432, 433, 446
 Hilton, H. B., 475
 Hilton, J. G., 141
 Himmelweit, F., 445
 Himms-Hagen, J., 526
 Himwich, H. E., 251, 526
 Hingten, J. N., 299, 300
 Hinman, J. W., 525
 Hinshaw, H. C., 37, 39
 Hirata, K., 28, 29
 Hirokawa, Y., 451
 Hirsch, M. S., 449
 Hirsch, P. F., 327, 328, 331, 337, 338, 524
 Hirschman, R., 332
 Hirschmann, H., 410
 Hirsh, J., 96
 Hitch, J. M., 472
 Hitchings, G. H., 345-62; 345, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Hitome, M., 488, 489
 Hjort, N., 461, 462, 463
 Hjort, P. F., 458, 459
 Ho, D. H. W., 61
 Ho, M., 445
 Hobbiger, F., 174, 184
 Hoch, F. L., 380
 Hochberg, B., 475
 Hochstein, F. A., 103
 Hochstrasser, H., 413
 Hodas, S., 62, 397, 398, 399
 Hodge, H. C., 320, 321

- Hodges, J. R., 388
 Hodgson, E. S., 263, 415
 Hoefnagel, D., 350, 353, 355
 Hoemann, R., 443
 Hoffer, A., 388, 526
 Hoffman, D., 527
 Hoffman, J. G., 439, 440
 Hoffmann, A., 111, 112
 Hoffmann, C. E., 402
 Hofmann, W. W., 180, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201, 203
 Hogerzell, L. M., 38, 45, 46
 Hohorst, H. J., 396
 Hökfelt, T., 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129
 Holaday, D. A., 280
 Holcomb, F. D., 469
 Holden, H. F., 413
 Holden, J. M. C., 253
 Holland, W. C., 147, 197
 Holliday, A. R., 313
 Holliman, H. D., Jr., 353
 Hollings, M., 445
 Hollingsworth, J. W., 58
 Hollister, L. E., 251, 302
 Holloway, V. P., 351
 Holman, J. E., 286
 Holman, M. E., 121
 Hollmén, A., 517
 Holmes, E. D., 313
 Holmes, E. L., 44
 Holmes, J. M., 369
 Holmes, O., 185
 Holmsen, H., 101, 107, 108
 Holt, L. E., 476
 Holtz, P., 168
 Holubář, J., 212
 Holzgreve, H., 75, 77, 79
 Homnick, C. F., 332
 Hong, E., 147, 163
 Hongo, T., 216, 218
 Honour, A. J., 109, 110, 113
 Hooley, M. A., 353
 Hoogewerf, P. E., 373
 Hook, E. W., 103
 Hook, W. A., 443, 449
 Hopkin, J. M., 414
 Hopkins, A., 399
 Hopkins, M., 246, 250, 253, 254
 Hoppe, J. O., 504, 505, 508, 511, 512, 517
 Horclois, R., 188
 Hort, K., 415
 Horita, A., 151
 Horn, D. H. S., 415
 Hornykiewicz, O., 112
 Horowitz, B., 66
 Horowitz, H. I., 103, 470, 471
 Horowitz, S. B., 267
 Horton, E. W., 414
 Horton, E. W., 414
 Horvath, P., 475
 Hoskins, R. G., 457
 Hsail, L., 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 221, 232, 233
 Hosoya, Y., 199, 200
 Hotta, Y., 278
 Houck, J. C., 473
 Hougie, C., 369
 Houle, R. E., 91
 Hout, J. B., 351, 352
 House, R. F., 312
 Hovig, T., 97, 103, 104, 107, 109
 Howard, M., 101
 Howards, S. S., 76
 Howe, C. D., 432, 445
 Howell, C., 376
 Howell, R. R., 346, 349, 350
 Howitt, G., 89
 Hradec, J., 414
 Hsiao, S., 493
 Hsu, T. C., 401
 Hubbard, J. I., 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202
 Hudgins, P. M., 164
 Hudson, P. B., 353, 357
 Huebner, R. J., 432
 Huffman, R. D., 223, 226
 Hughes, F. B., 111
 Hughes, F. W., 388, 389
 Hughes, J., 153
 Huguenin, R., 332
 Hugues, J., 97
 Huguley, C. M., Jr., 63, 95, 351, 355
 Huković, S., 11
 Hull, L. D., 151
 Hulpieu, H. R., 379, 380, 385, 388
 Hume, M., 104
 Hummel, P., 212, 223, 225, 229
 Humphrey, J. H., 111, 112
 Humphrey, L. J., 274
 Humphrey, R. M., 401
 Humphreys, D. M., 350
 Humphreys, S. R., 437, 440
 Hunder, G. G., 350
 Hunningshake, D. B., 23
 Hunt, C. C., 140
 Hunt, E. L., 316
 Hunter, A., 354
 Hunter, E. G., 153
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 290
 Hunter, J. C., 53
 Hunter, J. H., 58
 Hunter, S. B., 414
 Huriez, C., 388
 Hurley, H. J., 472, 473
 Hurlimann, A., 412
 Hurwic, M., 99
 Hutchison, D. J., 57, 59
 Hutter, O. F., 13
 Hutton, R. A., 103
 Hvidberg, E. F., 467, 468
 Hyman, A., 353

 I
 Iatridis, P. G., 97
 Iatridis, S. G., 97
 Ichikawa, T., 353
 Ichivanagi, K., 286, 288
 Iggo, A., 216
 Ignarro, L. J., 163, 164
 Iida, S., 491
 Iida, Y., 420
 Ikeda, K., 181, 194, 199, 201, 202
 Ikeda, M., 24, 29, 32
 Ikegami, N., 402
 Ilan, J., 54
 Imai, Y., 30, 32, 33
 Imalzumi, R., 411
 Ingemanson, C.-A., 373
 Ingram, G. I. C., 100, 111
 Inman, W. H. W., 365, 366
 Innes, I. R., 286
 Inoki, R., 488, 489
 Inoue, F., 182, 183, 195, 203, 209, 263, 264, 269, 276
 Inoue, H., 338
 Irby, R., 350, 352
 Isaac, P. F., 154
 Isaacs, A., 445
 Ishell, K. H., 472
 Ishida, Y., 160
 Ishii, T., 420
 Ishikawa, K., 329
 Ishizaka, K., 467
 Ishizaka, T., 467
 Island, D. P., 26
 Irl, T., 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254
 Ito, F., 180, 182, 195, 199, 201
 Ito, M., 214, 220
 Itokawa, H., 420
 Ivanov, I. I., 425
 Iversen, L. L., 120, 122, 157, 158, 298
 Iverson, O. H., 469
 Iyer, V. N., 399

 J
 Jacklin, H. N., 475
 Jackson, D. P., 112
 Jackson, H., 363
 Jacob, S. W., 527
 Jacob, T. A., 332
 Jacobi, J.-C., 46
 Jacobsen, J. G., 112

- Jacobson, J. L., 243
 Jacobson, L., 373
 Jacobson, M., 24, 25, 26,
 27, 30, 31, 32, 415
 Jaeger, J. C., 214
 Jaffe, J. J., 395, 396,
 397
 Jain, N., 388
 Jakovic, S., 349
 James, D. H., Jr., 54
 James, L. P., Jr., 460
 James, M., 311
 Jancsó, N., 10
 Jancsó-Gabor, A., 10
 Jandl, J. H., 96
 Jankowska, E., 127
 Janku, I., 420
 Janoff, A., 458
 Jansen, A. P., 336
 Jansen, C. J., 52
 Jaques, R., 112
 Jaramillo, J., 141, 144
 Jardin, C., 43
 Jaremenko, K. V., 423,
 424
 Jarvik, M. E., 484, 488
 Jassy, L., 64
 Javoy, F., 308
 Jeffrey, G. A., 266
 Jeghers, H., 474
 Jeljaszewicz, J., 103
 Jelliffe, A. M., 55
 Jenkinson, D. H., 197
 Jenney, E. H., 246, 247, 252,
 253, 254
 Jensen, D., 414
 Jensen, H., 414
 Jerushalmi, Z., 97, 104,
 108, 109
 Jetter, W. W., 388
 Jillsen, O. F., 471
 Jiricka, Z., 420
 Job, J.-C., 336
 Johannesson, T., 525
 Johannsen, W., 274
 Johansen, F. A., 37,
 39
 Johns, D. G., 63, 64, 351,
 357
 Johns, R. J., 55
 Johnson, B. E., 472
 Johnson, E. S., 160
 Johnson, F. H., 415
 Johnson, G. A., 411
 Johnson, H. E., 321
 Johnson, H. G., 59
 Johnson, I. S., 52, 55
 Johnson, J. E., 461
 Johnson, S. A., 97
 Johnson, T. R., 95, 103
 Johnson, W. J., 357
 Johnston, C. I., 76
 Johnston, G. A. R., 209, 211,
 212, 216, 217, 218, 232,
 233, 411
 Johnston, I. H., 211, 216,
 217
 Johnston, P. D., 289
 Joklik, W. K., 402
 Jonason, J., 126
 Jones, A. L., 28, 254
 Jones, H. S., 254
 Jones, L. G., 76
 Jones, P. C. T., 106
 Jones, R., Jr., 474
 Jones, R. G. W., 54
 Jones, S. F., 196, 197
 Jonsen, J., 103
 Joplin, G. F., 334, 336
 Jopling, W. H., 38, 46
 Jordan, H., 353
 Jordan, H. E., 101
 Josefsson, J. O., 198
 Joseph, A. D., 278
 Juchau, M. R., 26
 Judge, J. R., 450
 Juhlin, L., 465, 467,
 476
 Jukes, M. G. M., 127
 Jumar, A., 508, 510
 Jung, R., 210, 230, 231
 Jutisz, M., 409
- K
- Kabat, E. A., 457, 458
 Kagan, Ju. S., 321
 Kahn, J. R., 413
 Kahnt, F. W., 332, 333
 Kaiser, A., 56
 Kajushin, L. P., 426
 Kakihana, R., 492, 493
 Kalbhen, D. A., 403
 Kaliko, I. M., 422
 Kalman, S. M., 363-78;
 374
 Kalow, W., 518
 Kaman, D. K., 317, 484,
 488, 496
 Kamb, B., 267
 Kamber, B., 333
 Kamel, I. A., 439
 Kaneko, A., 211
 Kao, C. Y., 195
 Kapeller, K., 120
 Kaplan, A. S., 59, 60, 398,
 402
 Kaplan, D., 350
 Kaplan, H. L., 388
 Kaplan, S. R., 59, 60
 Kaplan, W. D., 263, 271
 Kapp, H., 210, 230, 231
 Kappas, A., 371, 372
 Karan, M., 432
 Karczmar, A. G., 175, 178,
 179, 182, 183, 184, 185,
 201, 202, 310
 Karig, A. W., 523
 Karihan, D., 347
 Karim, S. M. M., 414
 Karis, J. H., 187, 188, 190,
 191, 199, 267, 269, 282,
 283, 284
 Karlson, A. G., 41
 Karnofsky, D. A., 58, 62,
 399
 Karzel, K., 403
 Käser-Glanzmann, R., 103,
 107, 112
 Kashgarian, M., 74, 75, 76,
 77
 Kashiwagi, N., 461
 Kasuga, T., 449
 Katchman, B. J., 53
 Kato, G., 276, 504,
 507
 Kato, M., 175, 180, 181
 Kato, T., 192
 Katz, B., 121, 181, 187, 193,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201, 209, 214
 Katz, J. A., 103
 Katz, R. L., 283, 285,
 287
 Katzenelbogen, S., 243
 Katzman, R., 242
 Kaufman, H. E., 402, 433,
 437
 Kaufman, J. M., 349
 Kaufman, R. M., 96
 Kauzmann, W., 266
 Kay, D. W. K., 252
 Kaye, R., 476
 Kaye, S., 388
 Kaymakalan, S., 388
 Kayne, H. L., 289
 Kazdan, M. S., 373
 Kažić, T., 160
 Keck, J., 155
 Kedes, L. H., 349
 Keech, M. K., 403
 Keighley, G., 413
 Kekwick, R. A., 407, 408
 Kelkar, L. V., 150
 Kelkar, V. V., 150
 Kellaway, C. H., 413
 Kelleher, P. R., 458,
 471
 Kelleher, R. T., 297, 317,
 319, 497
 Kelley, G. G., 401
 Kelley, N., 154, 155
 Kelley, W. N., 348, 349, 350,
 355
 Kelly, E. L., 388
 Kelly, J. S., 212
 Kelly, M. G., 52, 55,
 56
 Kendall, S. M., 62
 Kendig, E., 384, 385, 387
 Kennedy, B. J., 62
 Kennedy, C. B., 472
 Kenny, G. D., 331
 Kenny, G. E., 264, 274
 Kensler, C. J., 59, 184,
 202
 Keokosky, W. Z., 381
 Kerkut, G. A., 412
 Kermani, M. H., 168
 Kern, F., Jr., 372
 Kernell, D., 129

- Kerr, J. W., 103, 109
 Kersley, G. D., 351
 Keskiner, A., 252, 253, 254
 Kessel, D., 59
 Kety, S. S., 298, 308, 526
 Keutmann, H. T., 332, 333, 338
 Key, M. M., 472
 Khakham, A. I., 423
 Khnikina, L. A., 421
 Khorlin, A. J., 420, 421
 Kibjakow, A. W., 11
 Kidd, J. G., 65, 66
 Kieler, J., 274
 Klen, M., 102, 107
 Kierland, R. R., 474
 Kihlman, B. A., 63
 Kilburn, E., 109
 Killey, H. C., 514
 Kilpatrick, Z. M., 368
 Kim, J. H., 59, 60, 398
 Kim, K. C., 182, 183, 201
 Kimball, A. P., 59
 Kimble, D. P., 315, 316
 Kimelberg, H., 166, 167
 Kimmeldorf, D. J., 316
 Kimoto, S., 175, 178, 190
 King, A. S., 439
 King, E., 384, 385, 387
 King, J. W., 270
 King, P. D., 388
 King, T. M., 25
 King, T. P., 408
 Kinlough, R. L., 103
 Kinostira, R., 96
 Kinsey, V. E., 85
 Kiraly, J. K., 415
 Kiran, B. K., 157
 Kirby, S., 150, 151
 Kirby, T. J., 478
 Kiremitel, N., 242, 245, 248
 Kirillov, O. I., 420, 423, 424, 425
 Kirkendall, W. M., 522
 Kirshner, A. G., 122
 Kirshner, N., 122
 Kisley, A., 155
 Kissel, P., 357
 Kitahata, L. M., 265
 Kitoh, J., 329
 Klaassen, C. D., 33
 Klalber, E. L., 26
 Kleiger, R., 402
 Klein, D. C., 334, 335, 337, 338
 Klein, E., 432
 Klein, G., 432
 Kleiner, G. J., 372
 Kleinschmidt, W. J., 445, 447
 Klemperer, P., 467
 Klett, W., 413
 Klide, A. M., 156
 Klinenberg, J. R., 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357
 Klingenberg, M., 29
 Klingman, A. M., 461, 464
 Klingman, G. I., 385
 Klose, R. M., 74, 75, 76, 77, 79
 Klotz, H. L., 373
 Klutch, A., 24
 Knaak, J. B., 321
 Knick, B., 351
 Knoll, J. E., 396, 399
 Knox, J. M., 472
 Knox, R. P., 505
 Knuchel, H., 111
 Knudsen, E. A., 462
 Knudson, G. R., 317
 Koblet, H., 56, 57
 Koch, K. M., 76, 78, 81, 82
 Kochetkov, N. K., 420, 421
 Koch-Weser, J., 288
 Koe, B. K., 130, 301, 305, 306, 307
 Koelle, G. B., 143, 179, 215
 Koelle, W. A., 143
 Koenig, E., 143
 Koepke, J. A., 274
 Kofler, M., 56
 Kohli, J. D., 151, 152, 285
 Kohn, N. N., 350
 Koizumi, K., 219, 220, 221
 Kojima, M., 188
 Koketsu, K., 135, 136, 138, 139, 143, 201, 203, 215, 216
 Kolla, V. E., 420, 422, 423
 Kolodny, S., 517
 Kolomiycova, I. K., 426
 Komalahiranya, A., 144
 Kooh, S. W., 338
 Kopac, M. J., 44
 Kopeč, M., 99
 Kopin, I. J., 119, 122, 124
 Kopmann, E., 388
 Kordik, P., 16
 Kornetsky, C., 243, 251, 308
 Korngold, G. C., 63
 Kornhaus, B., 450
 Kosman, M. W., 525
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 135, 140, 180
 Kovarikova, A., 528
 Kovensky, A., 356
 Kowalski, E., 99, 109
 Kozhevnikov, V. A., 242
 Kozlov, Yu. P., 425
 Kozma, C., 29, 357
 Kraatz, H. G., 194
 Kralitz, L., 328, 329
 Krakoff, I. H., 348, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356
 Kral, F., 457, 465
 Kramer, M. D., 252
 Krantz, J. C., 526
 Krasnikova, A. P., 425
 Krasnov, E. A., 421
 Kratky, M., 210
 Krause, H. H., 78, 81, 82
 Kravis, L. P., 476
 Kravitz, S. C., 352
 Kreis, W., 56, 57, 59
 Krejčí, I., 154, 155
 Krenitsky, T. A., 356, 357
 Kresch, L., 372
 Kress, S. C., 105
 Kretschmer, H. L., 353
 Kriechhaus, E. E., 315
 Kriegsmann, S. A., 373
 Krilov, G. V., 422, 423, 424
 Krim, M., 62, 63
 Krishan, A., 52
 Kristensen, H. S., 274
 Kristensen, P., 88
 Krivit, W., 98, 99, 100, 101, 110, 111
 Krnjević, K., 185, 192, 193, 197, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 219, 225, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
 Kronfeld, D. S., 337, 339, 340
 Krulsheer, H. E. J., 106
 Kruse, P. F., Jr., 65
 Krusius, F. E., 383
 Kuch, Y., 329, 331
 Kuczerpa, A. V., 331, 335
 Kugelberg, J., 198
 Kulkarni, A. S., 299, 317
 Kumar, M. A., 328, 331, 337, 338, 410
 Kumar, R., 484
 Kummer, D., 59, 57
 Kuno, M., 216
 Kuno, Y., 475
 Kuntzman, R., 21-36; 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
 Kuperman, A. S., 175, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 190, 199, 201
 Kupfer, D., 24
 Kupiecki, F. P., 63
 Kurijama, H., 278
 Kurosumi, K., 328
 Kurtzman, N. A., 76, 77
 Kutscher, A. H., 475
 Kuzell, W. C., 350
 Kuzin, A. M., 428
 Kwiatkowski, H., 11
 Kyle, R. A., 475

L

Laasberg, L. H., 279
 Lacon, C. R., 58

- LaDou, J., 382
 Laetsch, W. M., 53
 Laland, S., 103, 105
 Laljee, H. C. K., 331
 Lamarche, M., 357
 Lambdin, M. A., 274
 Lampen, J. O., 54
 Lampson, G. P., 446
 Landau, E. M., 196, 197
 Lande, S., 474
 Lander, H., 97, 113
 Landerman, N. S., 467
 Landon, M., 353, 357
 Lands, A. M., 167
 Landsteiner, K., 464, 465
 Landwehr, D. M., 74, 75, 76, 77
 Lane, E., 350
 Lane, M., 524
 Lang, R., 274
 Lange, G. N. S., 32
 Langemann, A., 56
 Langeneckert, W., 168
 Langford, P. L., 432
 Langham, M. E., 89
 Langley, J. N., 192
 Languillon, J., 46
 Langworthy, D., 243
 Lanzoni, V., 505
 LaPidus, J. B., 165
 Laporte, Y., 135
 Laragh, J. H., 350
 Large, B. J., 162
 Larrabee, M. G., 190, 269, 277, 280, 290
 Larsen, E. R., 259, 265
 Larsson, K., 123, 124, 128, 131
 Larsson-Cohn, U., 370, 371
 Lasagna, L., 467, 468
 Lasfargues, J. C., 442
 Lash, E., 65
 Lashinsky, A. M., 472
 Lassen, H. C. A., 274
 Lassiter, W. E., 76, 77, 78, 79
 Last, F. T., 445
 Laster, L., 101, 356
 Laster, W. R., Jr., 61
 Latarjet, R., 451
 Laties, V. G., 297-326; 313, 317, 320, 388
 Latimer, C. N., 308
 Latiolais, C. J., 522
 Latner, A. L., 259, 265, 273, 290
 Latven, A. R., 505
 Laurie, G. A., 274
 Laverack, M. S., 415
 Lavery, R., 214, 411
 Law, H. D., 408, 409, 412, 413
 Law, L. W., 400, 443, 444, 449
 Lawler, J. C., 463
 Lawrence, D., 24
 Lawrence, E. B., 469
 Lawson, J. P., 368
 Lazarev, N. V., 419, 423, 424
 Lazenby, G. W., 87
 Lea, J. W., Jr., 95
 Leach, L. J., 321
 Leaders, F. E., 450
 Leake, C. D., 521-30
 Lebedev, A. A., 420, 421, 422, 423
 LeBuis, J. J., 98
 Leckband, E., 444
 Lecks, H. I., 476
 Ledda, F., 186, 194
 Leddingham, J. G. G., 350
 Lee, C., 458, 459
 Lee, C. Y., 175, 178, 199
 Lee, J. B., 336
 Lee, J. L., 469
 Lee, L., 459
 Lee, M. R., 332, 337, 338
 Lee, R. C., 379
 Lee, S. L., 369
 Lee, W. C., 156
 Leeder, S., 411
 Leeper, R., 348, 353, 356
 Lees, G. M., 135, 140
 Legge, K. F., 228, 229
 Leh, H. P., 424
 Leider, M., 470, 472
 Leiter, H. E., 353
 Lejnicks, I., 106
 LeLorier, J., 147, 163
 Lembeck, F., 412, 413
 Lenihan, J. M. A., 527
 Lentz, K. E., 413
 Lenz, O., 504
 Leong, J. L., 21
 Leopold, I. H., 86
 Lergier, W., 412
 Lerner, A. B., 474, 475
 Lesch, M., 346, 355
 Leser, A. J., 505
 Lessin, A. W., 112
 Lester, D., 379, 381, 485, 486, 491, 492, 493
 Lester, R., 28
 Leszkowsky, G. P., 163, 164
 Lettich, E., 242
 Lettré, H., 397
 Leventhal, J. D., 438
 Lever, W., 463, 464, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 473
 Levey, R. H., 449
 Levi, A. J., 372
 Levi, E., 444
 Levin, M., 350
 Levin, M. H., 350
 Levin, N. W., 352, 354
 Levin, S., 24, 29
 Levin, W., 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32
 Levin, W. C., 467
 Levine, B. B., 460, 464, 467, 468
 Levine, G. B., 457, 468
 Levine, L., 338
 Levine, M., 311
 Levine, R., 58
 Levintow, L., 433, 437
 Levis, A. G., 399
 Levison, P. K., 299, 303
 Levitt, B., 191
 Levitt, J., 402
 Levy, A. L., 409
 Levy, B., 168
 Levy, E. J., 472
 Levy, G., 27
 Levy, J. A., 62, 63
 Levy, J. V., 286, 288
 Levy, L., 38, 40, 42, 47
 Lewin, L., 483
 Lewinson, T., 242
 Lewis, A. E., 65
 Lewis, C. W., 58
 Lewis, J. E., 147-72; 165, 166
 Lewis, J. H., 102
 Lewis, P. R., 232
 Lewy, J. E., 74, 75, 76
 Li, C. H., 409
 Li, C. P., 450
 Li, T. H., 174, 178, 180, 186, 201, 203, 279, 281, 285, 287, 289
 Li, Y. T., 409
 Liberman, U. A., 352
 Libet, B., 135, 136, 137, 138, 140
 Lichardus, B., 76
 Liddle, G. W., 26
 Liddle, L., 356
 Lidsky, M. D., 352
 Lieberman, L., 62, 400, 401
 Lienert, G. A., 388
 Liley, A. W., 194, 197, 201
 Lilienfield, L. S., 76
 Lilleheill, G., 186
 Lilly, F., 448
 Lim, R. K. S., 526
 Lind, N., 388
 Lindblad, J. H., 476
 Linderman, J., 445
 Lindqvist, M., 120, 125, 126, 129, 130, 131
 Lindsay, J. G., 399
 Ling, G. M., 25
 Linner, E., 91
 Linthorst, G., 370
 Lints, C. E., 300
 Lisander, B., 121, 122
 Litt, M., 476
 Little, J. R., 459
 Littlelike, E. T., 339
 Littlefield, J. W., 399, 400, 401

- Livingston, S., 526
 Ljublina, E. I., 419
 Lloyd, H. J., 411
 Lloyd, W., 336, 339
 Lobitz, W. C., 474
 Lobitz, W. C., Jr., 467
 Lobo, R., 253
 Lochner, A., 385
 Lock, F., 517
 Lockett, M. F., 157, 414
 Loeb, J., 182
 Loecher, C. K., 263, 264
 Loeschke, K., 79, 81, 82
 Loewi, O., 8
 Löfström, B., 280, 517
 Long, J. P., 283
 Long, P. H., 39
 Long, R. F., 112
 Loo, T. L., 61
 Loomis, L. M., 436
 Loomis, T. A., 388, 389, 504
 Loomis, W. F., 475
 Lorente de No, R., 135
 Lorincz, A. L., 458
 Lotz, F., 113
 Loutit, J. F., 527
 Louw, G. N., 331
 Love, R., 54
 Loveless, M., 463
 Lovell, R. G., 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465
 Low, B. S., 329, 333, 334
 Lowe, J., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46
 Lowe, M. E., 415
 Lowe, R. D., 108
 Lowe, T. E., 414
 Lowenstein, W. R., 285
 Lowrey, M. E., 351, 355
 Lowry, O. H., 290
 Lowry, P. H., 413
 Loyning, Y., 193, 194, 197
 Lu, A. Y. H., 29
 Lu, F. C., 388, 389
 Lubar, J. F., 318
 Lubert, E. D., 435, 440, 443, 448
 Lucas, C., 485
 Luce, J. K., 58, 61
 Luchsinger, B., 275
 Ludden, C. T., 162
 Luduena, F. P., 503-20; 163, 167, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 513, 514, 517
 Luke, C. G., 357
 Lulenski, G. C., 488, 495
 Lüllmann, H., 161
 Lum, B. K. B., 168
 Lund, S., 127
 Lundberg, A., 127, 216
 Lundborg, P., 121, 526
 Lundh, B., 461
 Lundquist, F., 379, 380, 383
 Lupandin, A. B., 420, 422
 Lüscher, E. F., 99, 100, 103, 107, 112
 Lütjen, E., 86
 Luyckx, A., 54
 Lyle, C. B., 474
 Lynes, T. E., 513
 Lynn James, G. W., 157
- M
- Mabalay, M. C., 38
 Macaraeg, P. V. J., Jr., 467, 468
 MacAulay, I., 103, 109
 MacDiarmid, W. D., 349
 MacDonald, M. G., 23
 Macfarlane, M. G., 414
 MacGee, J., 26
 Machler, M. T., 409
 MacIntosh, F. C., 411
 MacIntyre, I., 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 410
 Mackay, D., 165
 Mackey, J. F., Jr., 353
 MacLachlan, M. J., 350
 MacLeod, D. P., 153
 Macleod, R. M., 54
 MacMillan, D. C., 104, 108
 MacMillan, R. L., 104
 MacMorine, D. R. L., 112
 Macri, F. J., 85
 Madan, B. R., 388
 Mader, I. J., 458, 471
 Madison, J. F., 475
 Madison, L. L., 385
 Madras, B. K., 66
 Maeno, T., 199
 Maenpaa, P., 386
 Maizima, Y., 161
 Magasanik, B., 347
 Magee, W. E., 402
 Mager, J., 347
 Magnus, I. A., 472
 Magnuson, H. J., 321
 Magnusson, T., 120, 124, 127, 129, 130
 Maguire, A., 474
 Maguire, M. H., 103, 104, 107, 108
 Maher, F. T., 352
 Mahon, W. A., 153
 Majanskiy, G. M., 420, 423
 Malafaya-Baptista, A., 151
 Malawista, S. E., 52, 53, 350
 Malik, V., 212
 Maling, H. M., 289
 Maljugina, L. L., 424
 Malkinson, F. D., 461
 Malmfors, T., 121, 122, 124, 129, 162
 Malmgren, R. A., 432, 450
 Malnic, G., 75, 77, 79, 82
 Maloney, E. D., 402
 Malton, S. D., 288
 Mancini, V., 55
 Mandeck, T., 109
 Mangos, J. A., 74, 78
 Mannerheim, J. R., 254
 Mannering, G. J., 21, 24, 30, 31, 32
 Manning, M. D., 432, 513
 Mannucci, P. M., 110, 111
 Mantel, N., 437
 Manzi, R. O., 46
 Mapleson, W. W., 261
 Marcet, A., 353
 March, R. W., 435, 440, 443, 445, 448
 Marcus, A. J., 95, 97, 99, 101, 112
 Marcus, P. I., 394
 Marczynski, T. J., 210
 Mardones, J., 491, 492, 493
 Maren, T. H., 79
 Margaretten, W., 459
 Margerison, J. H., 242, 255
 Margolis, G., 512
 Marina, T. F., 422
 Mark, V. H., 263, 265, 270
 Markiw, M. E., 53, 54, 58, 59, 60
 Marks, G. S., 165, 167
 Marks, J. E., 55, 445
 Markwardt, F., 111, 112
 Marley, E., 213, 309
 Marquis, D. G., 388
 Marsh, W. H., 413
 Marshall, C. R., 182
 Marshall, C. S., 410
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 363
 Marshall, F., 328, 338
 Marshall, J. M., 13, 154
 Marshall, K. C., 223, 226
 Marti, M., 373
 Martin, A. R., 195, 196, 198, 199
 Martin, J. H., 527
 Martin, L. K., 317
 Martin, P. L., 373
 Martin, T. J., 335
 Martin, W. J., 524
 Martin, W. R., 484, 488, 495, 525
 Martinez-Maldonado, M., 76, 77, 81, 82
 Martini, C. M., 508
 Martino, E. C., 450
 Martynova, R. P., 438
 Marver, H. S., 28, 30
 Mashburn, L. T., 65, 66

- Masland, R. L., 174, 180, 186
 Mason, H. L., 474
 Mason, R. G., 107, 109
 Masserman, J. H., 484, 487
 Massion, W. H., 279
 Mathé, G., 444
 Matheson, N. A., 103
 Mathews, K. P., 457, 459, 460, 461, 464, 465
 Mathews, R. S., 350
 Matienko, N. A., 438
 Matousek, M., 242
 Matrajt, H., 334
 Matsuda, S., 175, 178, 190
 Matsumura, S., 175, 178, 190
 Matsuoaka, M., 411
 Matsuzaki, F., 409
 Matsuzawa, T., 27, 328
 Mattar, E., 383
 Matthews, E. W., 329
 Matthias, J. Q., 352
 Matthies, H., 212
 Mauer, H. M., 28
 Maupin, B., 97
 Maurice, D. M., 85, 92
 Mautner, H. G., 266, 522
 Maxwell, C. F., 450
 Maxwell, M. D., 65
 Maxwell, R. A., 149, 150
 May, M., 166, 167
 Mayer, G. P., 337, 339, 340
 Mayer, J. A., 472
 Mayer, M. M., 457
 Maykut, M. O., 518
 Maynard, E. A., 321
 Maynert, E. W., 112
 Mayor, D., 120
 Mazzuoli, G. F., 336
 McArdle, L., 279
 McAtee, O. B., 388
 McCallum, F. M., 350
 McCallum, W. G., 338
 McCane, I., 212, 213, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228
 McCann, D. S., 403
 McCarty, D. J., Jr., 350
 McCawley, E. L., 525
 McClearn, G. E., 492, 493
 McCloskey, R. T., 480, 461
 McCollister, R. J., 351
 McCollum, D. E., 350
 McCoy, J. J., 449
 McCoy, T. A., 65
 McCune, E. L., 461
 McDowall, D. G., 261
 McEndy, D. P., 438
 McEwen, L. M., 11
 McGaugh, J. L., 316, 318
 McGeer, E. G., 53, 54, 130
 McGeer, P. L., 53, 54, 130
 McGuire, J. S., 474
 McGuire, L. E., 488, 489, 497
 McGuire, M. T., 312
 McIntosh, H. W., 338
 McIntosh, R., 282
 McIntyre, A. R., 505, 512
 McIntyre, R. W., 55
 McIsaac, R. J., 141
 McKay, D., 459
 McKearney, J. W., 304, 305, 306, 319
 McKenzie, F. N., 103
 McKinsty, D. N., 143
 McLain, H. H., 62
 McLean, J. R., 161, 162
 McLean, R., 388
 McLennan, H., 223, 226
 McMahan, P. E., 55
 McMillan, D. E., 319, 320
 McMullan, R. K., 266
 McNall, P. G., 518
 McNamara, J. V., 42
 McNearney, J. J., 504
 McRae, D. H., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43
 Medawar, P. B., 444, 449
 Medved, L. I., 321
 Meekma, P., 311
 Meerson, F. A., 426
 Meeter, E., 175
 Meier, R., 397
 Meinardi, H., 412
 Meisch, R. A., 486, 488, 489, 490, 497
 Meister, A., 66
 Meister, M. M., 461
 Mellemgaard, K., 383
 Mellette, R. R., 383
 Mello, N. K., 382, 488, 495
 Melnikova, T. A., 422
 Meloni, C. R., 350
 Meltzer, H. L., 353
 Meltzer, S. J., 282
 Melville, M., 329, 331
 Melvin, K. E. W., 336
 Mendels, J., 249, 255
 Mendelson, J., 488, 495
 Mendelson, J. H., 382
 Meng, K., 79, 80, 81, 82
 Mengel, G. D., 59
 Mercer, E. N., 402, 527
 Mereu, T. R., 476
 Merigan, T. C., 402, 445, 447
 Meritt, D. A., 214
 Merker, H. J., 30
 Merryman, C., 464
 Merton, R. K., 521
 Messiha, F. S., 56
 Metcalf, D., 434, 440
 Metcalfe, J. C., 291
 Metcalfe-Gibson, A., 350
 Metz, A. V., Jr., 264, 275, 276
 Metz, E. N., 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356
 Meves, H., 277
 Meyer, J. B., 336
 Meyer, M., 219
 Meyer, M. B., 414
 Meyer, R. L., 352, 353, 354
 Meyler, L., 457
 Micciarelli, A., 55
 Michaels, B. S., 445
 Michaelson, S. M., 320
 Michal, F., 95-119, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111
 Michaud, R. L., 65
 Michelacci, S., 470
 Michotte, L. J., 351
 Miescher, K., 505, 508
 Miescher, P. M., 462
 Mihalik, J., 254
 Mihich, E., 63, 63
 Mikheeva, A. F., 422
 Mikiska, A., 264
 Mikiskova, H., 264
 Mikkelsen, W. M., 349, 350, 352
 Mikulska, Z. B., 444
 Mikulski, Z. B., 400
 Miledi, R., 181, 185, 187, 182, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201
 Milhaud, G., 335, 336
 Millar, R. A., 263, 281, 285
 Miller, A. I., 388
 Miller, F., 461
 Miller, H. K., 65
 Miller, J., 348, 355
 Miller, J. G., 312
 Miller, J. K., 388
 Miller, J. W., 147-72; 153, 155, 156, 165, 166, 167, 168
 Miller, K. W., 259, 260, 262, 266, 270, 291
 Miller, L. C., 511, 512
 Miller, N., 58
 Miller, N. E., 315, 488, 495
 Miller, O. B., 475
 Miller, R. C., 472
 Miller, R. W., 432
 Miller, S. L., 259, 266, 267
 Miller, S. P., 369
 Miller, W. B., 511
 Miller, W. C., Jr., 383
 Mills, D. C. B., 104, 105, 108
 Milton, A. S., 13, 17
 Minkin, J. A., 63
 Minskey, R., 388

- Mirard, E. A., 439, 440, 443, 450
 Miroli, M., 412
 Miron, L., 493
 Mironova, A. I., 423, 424
 Mirsky, A. F., 243, 251
 Mitchell, E., 432
 Mitchell, J. F., 210, 214, 228, 412
 Mitchell, J. R. A., 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113
 Mittleman, R., 334
 Miura, Y., 450
 Mizuno, K., 89
 Mlejnková, M., 104, 112
 Modell, W., 457, 461, 463, 473
 Moe, G. K., 288
 Mohler, W. C., 62, 399
 Moilliet, J. L., 507
 Moir, C., 7
 Molenaar, I., 98
 Moller, H., 475
 Mollerstrom, J., 383
 Molloy, J. F., 472
 Moloney, J. B., 432, 433, 435, 436, 437, 440, 442
 Monaco, A. P., 449
 Moncrief, J. W., 55
 Monnens, L. A. H., 355
 Monroe, R. R., 252
 Montagna, W., 457, 476
 Montague, K., 411
 Montaño, R. G., 44
 Montgomery, J. A., 60, 61
 Moolten, S. E., 109
 Moore, A. E., 60
 Moore, E. C., 59, 62, 65
 Moore, J. W., 276, 277
 Moore, K. E., 130, 301, 302, 306, 307, 308
 Moore, R. Y., 360
 Moran, J. F., 166, 167
 Morgan, A. P., 527
 Morgan, N. C., 526
 Mori, K., 261, 263, 264, 265, 270
 Mori, Y., 159, 199
 Morii, H., 334
 Morikawa, K.-I., 213
 Moritoki, H., 160
 Moriwaki, A., 61
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 407, 408
 Morris, H. P., 352
 Morris, J. M., 368
 Morris, N. R., 311
 Morris, P., 407, 408
 Morrison, A. N., 473
 Morrison, R. B. I., 350
 Morrow, D. H., 286, 289
 Morse, H. T., 285
 Morse, W. H., 297, 309, 319, 496
 Mortimore, G. E., 384, 385, 387
 Moseley, J. M., 329
 Moser, R. H., 457
 Moses, H. E., 37, 39
 Moskaljuk, K. G., 423, 424
 Motaweh, M., 517
 Motl, O., 420
 Moukhtar, M. S., 335
 Moulton, D. G., 262
 Mountain, I. M., 64
 Movat, H. Z., 97, 103, 112
 Moyer, J. H., 522
 Moyer, K. E., 317
 Muallem, M., 259, 270
 Muchnik, S., 202
 Mudge, G. H., 349
 Muehlbacher, C. A., 273
 Mueller, M. N., 371
 Muggia, F. M., 352
 Muir, K. D., 403
 Mulhern, A. I., 63, 64
 Müller, A. K., 243
 Müller, H. F., 243
 Mullins, L. J., 259, 262, 263, 269
 Munck-Petersen, S., 383
 Munkelt, P., 388
 Munson, E. S., 259, 260, 262, 266
 Munson, P. L., 327, 328, 331, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 524
 Murphree, H. B., 246, 247, 250, 252, 253, 254
 Murphy, E. A., 97, 103, 113
 Murphy, F. A., 449
 Murphy, J. P. F., 53
 Murphy, M. L., 352, 354
 Murphy, Q. R., 287
 Murphy, W., 411
 Murray, L. P., 47
 Murray, W. J., 155
 Mustakallio, A., 91
 Mustakallio, K. K., 462
 Mustard, J. F., 97, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113
 Mutschler, E., 161
 Myers, A. K., 492
 Myers, R. D., 484, 485, 488, 489, 491
 Mylle, M., 76, 77, 78, 79
- N
- Nace, R. A., 285
 Nachman, R. L., 101
 Nachod, F. C., 508
 Nacimiento, A., 210, 226, 228, 229
 Naess, K., 186, 282
 Nagasaka, M., 158
 Nagel, W., 75, 76
 Naiman, J., 254
 Naito, H., 279, 280, 288
 Nakai, Y., 265
 Nakajima, S., 278
 Nakamura, H., 420
 Nakanishi, H., 153, 154
 Nakao, K., 450
 Nalbandian, R. M., 458, 471
 Narahashi, T., 277
 Narasimulu, S., 24, 29
 Nash, C. B., 251
 Nash, C. W., 388
 Nashman, R. L., 470, 471
 Nastuk, W. L., 174, 182, 187, 188, 190, 191, 195, 199, 201, 209, 267, 269, 282, 283, 284
 Nathan, H., 345, 351
 Nathan, P. W., 503
 Natsu, J. P., 464
 Nayler, W. G., 289, 414
 Neal, M. J., 160
 Neel, J. V., 349, 350
 Nefedova, M. Yu., 420
 Negishi, K., 290
 Neher, R., 332, 333
 Neipp, L., 397
 Nekhoda, M. F., 422, 423
 Nelson, P. G., 217
 Nemes, M., 446
 Némethy, G., 266, 268
 Neri, L. L., 103, 106, 108
 Netter, E., 459
 Nettleton, W. J., 242
 Neuenschwander, J., 328
 Neuhaard, J., 62
 Neukirch, F., 274
 Neumayer, E. M., 402
 Neuss, N., 52
 Neves, D. P., 383
 Newcombe, D. S., 355
 Newman, E. J., 388
 Newman, H. W., 388
 Newman, R. E., 65
 Ney, R. L., 26
 Ngai, S. H., 280, 283
 Niall, H. D., 332, 333, 338
 Nichol, C. A., 64, 401
 Nichols, C. W., 215
 Nichols, G., Jr., 339
 Nichols, J. R., 484, 487, 493, 494, 496
 Nichols, W. W., 58
 Nickerson, M., 151
 Nicolette, J. A., 25
 Nicoll, R. A., 229, 230
 Nicolson, G. A., 474
 Nicholson, R., 373
 Nielsen, A. H., 450
 Nielsen, I. M., 522
 Niemann, I., 332, 334, 339
 Niewiarowski, S., 103, 107

AUTHOR INDEX

549

Nikolskaja, B. S., 420
 Nilsson, A., 373
 Nishi, S., 135, 136, 138, 139,
 143
 Nishino, K., 161
 Nishiyama, A., 195, 199
 Nishizawa, E. E., 112
 Nitti, F., 37, 39
 Noble, R. L., 55
 Nodine, J. H., 311
 Nomaguchi, G. M., 151
 Nonidez, J. F., 328
 Nonomura, Y., 278
 Norberg, K.-A., 141
 Norden, C. W., 460
 Nordöy, A., 113
 Normann, N., 280
 North, J. D. K., 352
 North, W. C., 505
 Northover, B. J., 152
 Norvich, M. R., 308
 Notari, R. E., 58
 Noteboom, W. D., 25
 Novakova, A., 76
 Novakova, V., 212
 Nowill, W. K., 512
 Nugent, C. A., 349
 Nussenzweig, R. S., 464
 Nyhan, W. L., 346, 350, 353,
 354, 355
 Nyiogi, S. K., 388
 Nyswander, M., 490

O

Oakey, R. E., 408, 411
 Oakley, C., 369
 Oates, J. A., 412
 Obata, K., 214, 220
 O'Brien, G. V., 163
 Obrecht, P., 57
 O'Brien, J. R., 95, 103, 104,
 105, 107, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 113
 O'Brien, M. M., 338, 349,
 527
 O'Brien, R. D., 527
 Ochi, R., 214, 220
 Ochs, H., 56, 57
 Ochwald, B., 78, 81,
 82
 Ockner, R. K., 371
 O'Connor, M., 437, 524
 Ödegaard, A. E., 103, 105,
 109, 110
 O'Dell, B. L., 461
 O'Dell, R., 77, 78
 Odmark, G., 63
 O'Donnell, S. R., 157,
 158
 O'Dor, R. K., 329, 333,
 334
 Oerther, F., 76, 77
 Ogura, Y., 159, 199
 O'Hara, L. J., 350
 Ohashi, H., 278
 Ohata, M., 338

Ohno, S., 96
 Okabe, K., 449
 Okada, K., 195
 Okamoto, M., 173-208; 175,
 179, 180, 182, 183, 188,
 189, 191, 199, 200, 201
 Oken, D. E., 77
 Okuyan, M., 432
 Old, L. J., 65, 66,
 443
 Oldfield, R., 98, 99
 Olds, J., 484
 Olds, M. E., 484
 Olin, J. S., 410
 Oliner, H. L., 475
 Olinger, C. P., 27
 Olivares, G. J., 151
 Olivenstein, C., 253, 254
 Oliver, A. P., 213, 220, 221,
 225, 226, 229, 230
 Oliver, J., 78
 Oliver, M. F., 366
 Oliverio, V. T., 55, 56
 Olivi, M., 451
 Olson, J. A., 523
 Olson, L., 123, 124
 Olszewski, B., 41
 Omura, T., 29
 O'Neill, B. J., 96, 98,
 99
 Opdyke, D. C., 461
 Oppelt, W. W., 85
 Oppenheim, J. J., 63
 Oppenheimer, J. H., 33
 O'Quinn, S. E., 472
 Orgrzylo, M. A., 351, 352
 Orimo, H., 335, 337,
 338
 O'Riordan, J. L. H., 334,
 339
 Orkand, R. K., 199
 Orkin, L. R., 279
 Orkin, M., 457, 465
 Orr, G., 66
 Orr, H. C., 432
 Orrenius, S., 30, 33
 Orzalesi, F., 85
 Osa, T., 278
 Osada, E., 157
 Osborne, J. A., 527
 Oskotsky, L. I., 423
 Osler, A. G., 458
 Osmond, H., 526
 Osswald, W., 151, 152
 Ostlund, W., 496
 O'Sullivan, J. F., 45
 Oswald, I., 254
 Otsuka, M., 195, 201,
 203
 Oura, E., 385
 Ovary, Z., 459
 Ove, P., 400, 401
 Overweg, N. I. A., 154
 Ovodov, Yu. S., 420
 Ovodova, R. G., 420
 Owen, D. S., Jr., 350,
 352

Owen, J. A., Jr., 467,
 468
 Owen, W. S., 124
 Owens, A. H., Jr., 55,
 383
 Owens, M. L., 308
 Owman, C. H., 156
 Owren, P. A., 103, 105
 Ozeki, M., 278
 Ozernitsky, S., 280
 Ozzello, L., 403

P

Paasonen, M. K., 112
 Packham, M. A., 105, 109,
 112, 113
 Padawer, J., 52
 Page, D. F., 508
 Page, I. H., 526
 Pagel, H. D., 74, 78
 Paget, G. E., 52
 Paintal, A. S., 227, 285
 Palm, D., 168
 Palmer, C. G., 52
 Palmer, H. G., Jr., 351,
 355
 Palmieri, G., 263, 271
 Pan, S. C., 397
 Panchal, D. I., 160
 Pang, P. K. T., 331
 Panjwani, M. H., 278
 Pantuck, E., 28
 Papac, R. J., 58, 59,
 60
 Pappano, A. J., 141
 Pappenheimer, J. R., 511
 Papper, E. M., 259, 265
 Parbrook, G. D., 274,
 526
 Pardo, E. G., 147, 163
 Parhak, M. A., 471
 Parisi, A. F., 190
 Park, H. Z., 339
 Parker, C. W., 460, 464
 Parker, M. P., 505
 Parker, M. W., 388
 Parker, O., 96
 Parkes, C. O., 329, 333,
 334
 Parks, A. G., 159
 Parlow, A. F., 409
 Parmentier, G., 336
 Parsons, J. A., 335,
 414
 Parsons, R. L., 194, 195,
 198, 201, 203
 Parulekar, M. R., 165
 Pask, E. A., 282
 Pastan, I., 410
 Pasternak, C. A., 396
 Patel, Y. M., 473
 Paterson, A. R. P., 60,
 61
 Patil, P. N., 165
 Paton, D. M., 155
 Paton, W. D. M., 155, 158,

- 159, 165, 166, 167, 188,
259, 260, 261, 262, 263,
266, 270, 278, 291, 463,
470
Patterson, A. L., 63
Patterson, M. K., Jr., 66
Patterson, R., 464
Pattyn, S. R., 40, 46
Pau, H., 89
Paul, J., 398
Paul, R., 332, 333
Pauling, L., 259, 266,
267
Payne, R. W., 409
Payton, B. W., 183, 201
Pazninova, O. G., 422
Peakall, D. B., 24
Pearce, J. F., 458, 471
Pearl, J., 315
Pearlman, C. K., 353
Pearse, A. G. E., 328,
329
Peart, W. S., 413
Peberdy, M., 368
Pechet, M. M., 327
Peck, H. M., 457
Peckett, M. M., 524
Peczon, J. D., 89, 90,
91
Peets, L., 24
Pehling, G., 77, 78
Pelikan, E. W., 174
Pengelly, C. D. R., 41
Penglis, F., 103, 107,
111
Penna, M., 158
Pennefather, J. N., 154
Penny, R., 96
Peraut-Staub, A.-M., 335
Perényi, L., 412
Perez-Reyes, M., 254
Peries, J., 448
Perk, K., 433, 436, 437, 442,
448
Perlia, X., 508
Perlman, D., 397
Pernow, B., 412
Perone, V. B., 472
Perpich, J., 62
Perrin, D. D., 210, 214,
217
Perrin, J., 244
Perry, H. O., 476
Perry, R. P., 400
Perry, S., 357
Perry, W. L. M., 168
Persky, L., 352
Persson, H., 513, 514,
517
Pescor, F. T., 484, 488,
495, 498
Petering, H. G., 63, 64
Peterlik, M., 414
Peters, B. A., 438
Peters, L., 476
Peters, T., 161
Petersen, H., 380
Peterson, D. D., 304
Peterson, D. L., 270
Peterson, J., 113
Peterson, R. E., 410
Petkov, V., 424
Petrinovich, L. F., 316,
318
Petsche, H., 212
Pettersson, G., 517
Pettigrew, H., 435, 440,
448
Pettit, J. H., 40, 42, 45
Petty, T. L., 349
Pfeiffer, C. C., 246, 247,
250, 252, 253, 254
Pfeiffer, S. E., 399
Phear, W. P. C., 288
Philips, F. S., 62
Phillips, B., 449
Phillips, B. M., 373
Phillips, C. I., 89
Phillis, J. W., 209, 211, 212,
213, 215, 216, 217, 218,
222, 223, 224, 225, 226,
227, 228, 230, 231, 232,
233, 234
Philp, R. B., 113
Philpot, G. R., 353
Phyllis, J. W., 412
Piccinni, E., 399
Pichurina, R. A., 420, 423,
424
Pickens, R., 486, 487, 488,
489, 490, 497
Pickett, P. T., 350
Pickford, G. E., 331
Pickford, M., 210
Pickren, J., 441
Pienta, R. J., 433, 437,
441
Pierucci, O., 439
Pillabury, D., 475
Pilny, J., 212
Pilot, M. L., 388
Pliz, A., 90
Pincus, G., 369
Pinkel, D., 441
Pinsky, C., 264
Pirch, J. H., 299
Pirrie, R., 103, 109
Plukin, G. P., 503
Pittinger, C. B., 283
Plizer, L. I., 58
Plaag, G. L., 27, 29,
33
Platonow, N., 381
Plekss, O. J., 518
Pletscher, A., 99, 100, 101,
111, 112, 379, 412
Pliska, V., 76
Plotnikoff, N., 311, 313, 316,
317
Plowman, K. M., 31
Pluznik, D. H., 448
Poddar, R. K., 42
Podvalova, I., 167
Pogge, R. C., 37, 39
Pohle, W., 212
Pohto, M., 514
Poirier, L. J., 128
Poláček, I., 154, 155
Polidora, V. J., 314, 316,
319
Polish, E., 495
Pollack, S., 96
Pollak, R. D., 62, 63, 398,
399
Pollak, V. E., 476
Pollard, J., 411
Pollock, M. R., 524
Pomales, R., 355
Pon, N. G., 409
Poole, J. C. F., 95, 96
Pope, J. G., 432
Poplawski, A., 103
Popp, M. B., 215
Poppers, P. J., 22, 23,
28
Porath, J., 407, 408, 409
Porter, A. D., 472
Porter, C. C., 162
Porter, G., 432
Porter, W. B., 383
Possanza, G. J., 251
Posternak, J. M., 190, 269,
277, 280
Poston, H. A., 414
Potter, J. L., 461
Potter, L. T., 166,
411
Potts, J. T., Jr., 327, 332,
333, 337, 338, 339, 340,
410
Poulsen, T., 282
Powell, B. J., 317
Powell, L. W., 357
Powell, R. D., 41, 42
Prager, M. D., 66
Prasad, A. L. N., 476
Pratt, A. W., 436
Pratt, C. B., 442
Prehn, R. T., 402
Prejean, B. M., 37, 39
Prentice, T. C., 439
Prescott, B., 450
Price, H. L., 279, 280, 281,
285, 286, 287, 288, 289
Price, L. M., 247, 254
Price, M. L., 279, 280, 281,
285, 289
Price, V. H., 460
Prince, R. K., 403
Prior, I. A. M., 373
Proffitt, E., 508, 510
Prusoff, W. H., 433, 437,
524
Pruzansky, J. J., 464
Pua, K. H., 356
Puchulu, F., 373
Puck, T. T., 394
Pull, E. A., 329
Pullman, T. N., 474
Purchase, I. F. H., 280,
286

Purpura, D. P., 223
Putkonen, T., 462

Q

Quaranta, C. A., 92
Quarton, G. C., 313
Quastel, D. M. J., 188, 196,
198, 199, 200, 216
Quastel, J. H., 54, 290,
396

R

Raaflaub, J., 56
Raben, M. S., 409
Radouco-Thomas, G., 525
Radzkalowski, F. M., 26
Radzik, M., 90
Rafelson, M. E., 101,
112
Ragni, G., 400
Rahamimoff, R., 199
Rahm, W. E., 243
Raiha, N., 384, 385, 386
Raines, A., 175, 190,
191
Raisz, L. G., 332, 334, 339
Rakic, M. T., 349, 350
Rall, D. P., 53, 321
Rall, J. E., 410
Rall, W., 217
Ramaley, J. A., 25
Ramberg, C. F., Jr., 337,
339, 340
Ramos, A. O., 198
Ramos, H. S., 95, 103
Ramos, J. G., 280, 290
Ramos, L., 90
Ramseier, L., 399, 400
Ramsey, H., 388
Rand, M., 111
Rand, M. J., 10, 14, 147,
148, 151, 164
Randić, M., 175, 178, 186,
188, 199, 201, 213, 228,
229, 230, 231, 232, 233,
234
Rang, H. P., 165, 166, 167,
278
Rao, S. L. N., 217
Rapado, A., 350
Rapaport, S. I., 458,
459
Raper, C., 185, 193
Rapoport, A., 388
Rapp, F., 58
Rapp, R., 350
Rasheed, M. H., 517
Raskova, H., 528
Rasmussen, H., 327, 336,
339, 410
Rasquin, P., 329
Ratcliffe, H. E., 467
Rathna, P., 409
Ratimov, B. N., 422, 423
Ratner, A. C., 475

Ratner, M., 353
Ratnoff, O. D., 102
Ratuschni, A., 26, 27
Raunio, R. P., 401
Rauscher, F. J., 432, 435,
439, 442, 443, 448
Rauschkolb, E. W., 410
Raventos, J., 280
Ray, C., 136, 139
Ray, O. S., 319
Read, M. S., 107
Rebello, D. J. A., 461
Rech, R. H., 130, 299, 301,
303, 304, 306, 307, 308,
314, 315
Recknagel, R. O., 528
Rector, F. C., Jr., 73, 75,
76, 77, 79, 81, 82
Rector, G. H. M., 274
Reddy, D. V. N., 85
Reed, D. J., 56
Reed, D. L., 368
Reed, J. W., 87
Reed, M., 410
Reed, W. B., 473
Rees, R. J. W., 38, 40, 41,
42, 45, 46
Regan, M. J., 259, 260, 262,
266, 267, 268
Regelson, W., 439, 445,
447
Regnault, F., 90
Reich, E., 400
Reichert, L. E., Jr., 409
Reichstein, T., 414
Reid, D. W. J., 153
Reid, G., 111, 192
Reid, H. A., 527
Reiffenstein, R. J., 163,
164
Remmer, H., 30, 31, 32, 33,
523
Renis, H. E., 59
Rennick, B. R., 288
Renschler, H., 379
Resnik, S., 475, 476
Reyes, P., 398
Reynolds, H. H., 321
Reynolds, J. J., 334, 339
Reynolds, M. D., 317
Rheingold, J. J., 96,
97
Rhodes, J. M., 242
Ribacchi, R., 451
Ribi, E., 459
Rice, H. V., 53
Rice-Wray, E., 372
Rich, M. A., 396, 398,
399
Richards, A. B., 388
Richards, J. F., 54
Richards, R. K., 522
Richelle, M., 498
Richert, D. A., 351
Rickes, E., 335
Riddle, J. M., 350
Ridley, D. S., 38, 45,

46, 469
Rieselbach, R. E., 349,
352
Riker, W. F., Jr., 173-208;
174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181,
184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190,
191, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199,
200, 201, 202
Riker, W. K., 139, 140, 142,
143
Riley, M. W., 92
Rinaldi, F., 251
Rinker, B., 332, 333,
413
Rist, N., 37, 39, 46
Ritchie, J. M., 180, 181, 189,
507, 508
Rittel, W., 332, 333
Ritz, N., 369
Ritzmann, S. E., 467
Rivera, J. N., 38
Rizzo, A. E., 253
Robb, I. A., 104, 105
Robbins, E., 53
Robbins, J., 410
Roberts, D. J., 156, 410,
411
Roberts, D. V., 189, 193,
195, 199
Roberts, D. W., 59
Roberts, G. C. K., 104, 105,
108
Roberts, J., 174, 175, 178,
179, 186, 190, 191, 195,
199
Roberts, J. J., 400
Roberts, M. H. T., 233, 234
Roberts, R. J., 27, 29
Roberts, W. K., 58
Robertson, D. R., 329
Robin, M., 373
Robinson, C. J., 335
Robinson, C. W., 105, 109
Robinson, D. S., 23
Robinson, J. D., 414
Robinson, R. R., 79, 80, 81,
82
Robinson, S. H., 28
Robinson, W. D., 350
Robles, R., 213
Robson, J. G., 212
Rocha e Silva, M., 413, 526,
527
Rockhold, W. T., 163
Rodgers, D. A., 373, 492,
493
Rodnan, G. P., 349,
350
Rodriguez, J. N., 38
Rogers, L. A., 30, 32
Rohen, J. W., 86
Romashenkov, F. A., 90
Ronichevskaya, G. M., 438
Roos, B.-E., 126, 128,
129
Roosa, R. A., 400
Root, A. W., 476

- Rorsman, H., 476
 Rose, B., 467
 Rose, G. A., 338
 Roseghini, M., 412, 413
 Rosell, S., 122
 Rosen, F. S., 467
 Rosenbaum, E. E., 474
 Rosenberg, D. G., 351, 352
 Rosenblatt, S., 410, 411
 Rosenbloom, F. M., 348, 349, 350, 355
 Rosenbloom, L., 329
 Rosenfeld, G., 413, 458
 Rosenfeld, S., 473
 Rosengren, E., 124, 127, 156
 Rosenheim, M. L., 457, 462
 Rosenkranz, H. S., 62, 63, 398, 399
 Rosenthal, D., 59
 Rosenthal, O., 24, 29, 32
 Rosenthal, S. M., 37, 39
 Rosenthaler, J., 332
 Roskam, J., 97
 Rosner, B., 248
 Ross, C. A., 162
 Ross, G., 527
 Ross, H., 26, 27
 Ross, J., Jr., 288
 Rossi, G. V., 210
 Rostenberg, A., 462, 467, 476, 477
 Roth, F. E., 152, 157
 Roth, M., 252
 Rothberg, S., 469
 Rothman, S., 458
 Rothschild, H. A., 526
 Rothschild, M., 414
 Rothstein, A., 268
 Rougeul, A., 251
 Rountree, C. B., 388
 Rous, P., 436
 Rowe, V. K., 321
 Rowe, W. P., 432, 434
 Rowlands, D. J., 89
 Rowley, D., 459
 Rowse, H. C., 104, 113
 Roy, A. T., 38, 40
 Royackers, J., 40, 46
 Royce, P. C., 410
 Royer, R., 357
 Rozenberg, M. C., 96, 108
 Rozin, M. A., 419, 426
 Rozova, E. S., 422
 Róza, K. S., 412
 Rubenson, A., 128, 129
 Rubin, M. A., 243
 Rubini, M. E., 352
 Rudinger, J., 154, 155
 Rudloff, D. A. C., 445
 Rudo, F. G., 526
 Rudofsky, S., 26, 374
 Rudomin, P., 216
 Rudzik, A. D., 151, 155, 156
 Ruf, K., 221, 228, 229
 Ruiter, M., 458
 Rumrich, G., 81, 82
 Rundles, R. W., 345-62; 345, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356
 Rupp, E. C., 458, 471
 Rushton, R., 309
 Russell, F. E., 415, 528
 Russell, P. S., 449
 Ruthenberg, J. M., 467
 Rutherford, R. N., 369
 Rutishauser, A., 56
 Rutledge, C. O., 126, 289
 Ryall, R. W., 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219
 Ryan, S. J., 88, 89
 Ryder, N. B., 374
 Ryšánek, K., 104, 112
- S
- Saameli, K., 168
 Sabawala, P. B., 283
 Sachdev, K. S., 278
 Sachs, C., 162
 Sachs, L., 402, 448
 Sadler, P. W., 433, 437
 Sado, M., 420
 Sadove, M. S., 517
 Safler, L. B., 99, 101
 Sagaidan, L. P., 422
 Sage, H. J., 122
 Saldman, L. J., 259, 260, 262, 266, 267, 268
 Saiga, Y., 415
 Saint-Blancard, J., 97
 Sakamoto, Y., 28, 29
 Salaspuro, M., 386
 Salganik, R. I., 438
 Salmoiraghi, G. C., 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 225, 226, 229, 230
 Salmon, J., 100
 Salnik, B. Yu., 422
 Salo, O. P., 462
 Salsner, J. S., 65
 Salvador, R., 29, 357
 Salzman, B., 317
 Salzman, E. W., 103, 106, 108, 109
 Sammon, P. J., 338
 Sampietro, R., 336
 Sampster, M., 457
 Samuelsson, B., 414
 Sandberg, F., 388
 Sandborn, E. B., 98
 Sanders, F. K., 402
 Sanders, H. D., 264, 277
 Sanderson, P. H., 328, 336
 Sandler, M., 414
 Sandoval, A., 339
 Sandow, A., 188
 Sansur, M., 23, 25
 Santolucito, J. A., 414
 Saratkov, A. S., 420, 422, 423, 424
 Sarma, P. S., 217, 432
 Sartorelli, A. C., 51-72; 56, 57, 63, 64, 65
 Sasa, M., 265
 Saslow, L. D., 59
 Satake, Y., 43
 Satanova, A., 474
 Satinsky, D., 222, 223, 224, 225
 Sato, M., 52
 Sato, N., 214, 220
 Sato, R., 29, 30, 32, 33
 Sato, T., 329
 Satterthwaite, A. P., 376, 475
 Saunders, T. S., 474
 Savran, S. V., 275
 Saxena, B. B., 409
 Schabel, F. M., Jr., 60, 61, 395, 440, 450
 Schacter, M., 412, 413
 Schade, S. L., 373
 Schaefer, H., 286, 290
 Schallek, W., 242
 Schanberg, S. M., 124
 Schär, B., 397
 Schatzmann, H. J., 77
 Schechter, A. J., 474
 Schechter, H., 476
 Scheen, S. R., 461
 Scheinin, A., 514
 Schenck, J. R., 414
 Schenkman, J. B., 30, 31, 32, 33, 523
 Schievelbein, H., 103, 112
 Schild, H. O., 154, 156, 524
 Schildkraut, J. J., 298
 Schilling, A., 351
 Schilling, G. R., 30, 31
 Schindler, R., 393-406; 394, 396, 397, 399, 400
 Schiop, P. E., 450
 Schlesinger, K., 492, 493
 Schlueter, R. J., 331
 Schlumberger, J. L., 444
 Schmeer, M. R., 449
 Schmid, F. A., 439
 Schmid, H. J., 112
 Schmid, M., 439
 Schmid, R., 28
 Schmidt, C., 16
 Schmidt, F. H., 357
 Schmidt, J. L., 164
 Schmidt, R. F., 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 194, 195, 201, 202
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 77, 78

- Schnebli, H. P., 60, 61
 Schneider, F., 56, 57
 Schneider, J., 46, 244
 Schneider, M., 444
 Schneiderman, K., 24, 25, 26, 32
 Schnermann, J., 75, 76
 Schnieden, H., 363
 Schnipper, R. I., 91
 Schochetman, G., 62, 397, 399
 Schoenborn, B. P., 259, 265, 268, 270, 273, 291, 525
 Schou, J., 507, 511
 Schrecker, A. W., 59
 Schreiner, H. R., 266, 268, 274
 Schretlen, E. D. A. M., 355
 Schroeder, H. A., 321
 Schullenberger, C. C., 432, 445
 Schulman, N. R., 470
 Schultz, B. G., 109
 Schulz-Contreras, M., 372
 Schumann, H. J., 152
 Schuster, C. R., 483-502; 297, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494, 497, 498, 499
 Schwalb, E. D., 448
 Schwartz, C. J., 103, 108, 109
 Schwartz, D. E., 56
 Schwartz, H. S., 62
 Schwartz, I. L., 154
 Schwartz, J. H., 66
 Schwartz, L., 461, 472, 475
 Schwartz, M., 65
 Schwartzman, R. M., 457, 465
 Schwartz, R. S., 475
 Schwartz, S., 211, 214, 219, 230, 232, 233
 Schwartz, S. O., 432
 Schwarzenberg, L., 444
 Scoggins, R. B., 53
 Scott, D., 433, 437, 442, 448, 451
 Scott, J. K., 321
 Scott, J. T., 350, 351, 352
 Scott, R. B., 366
 Scott, W. R., 277
 Scudder, C. L., 310
 Sears, D. F., 274
 Sears, M. L., 88, 89
 Sears, T. A., 503
 Secher, O., 282
 Sedvall, G., 129
 Seegmüller, J. E., 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Seely, J. F., 73-84; 76
 Seeman, P., 291
 Seeman, P. M., 275
 Seevers, M. H., 463, 466, 467, 468, 469, 494, 495
 Seevers, R. F., 512
 Sefton, W., 282
 Segawa, T., 188
 Segovia-Riquelme, N., 492
 Seiden, L. S., 130, 303, 304
 Seidl, L. G., 464, 476
 Seifen, E., 289
 Seifert, D., 385, 386
 Seifulla, H. I., 421, 422
 Seiji, M., 474
 Seindenberg, J., 335
 Sekiya, A., 191
 Seldin, D. W., 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82
 Sellers, S. M., 440, 450
 Sellman, J. C., 73, 76, 77, 81, 82
 Selye, H., 424, 507
 Semenov, A. D., 90
 Sen, S., 413
 Senft, G., 524
 Senter, R. J., 466
 Senyi, A., 109, 112, 113
 Sesaoka, T., 199, 200
 Severinghaus, J. W., 259, 260, 262, 266
 Seydoux, J., 388
 Shaffer, R. N., 85, 86
 Shagass, C., 242, 243, 248, 254
 Shah, B. G., 338
 Shah, P. N., 375
 Shallenberger, P. L., 474
 Shallenberger, R. S., 263
 Shanberge, J., 459
 Shand, D. G., 183, 201
 Shanes, A. M., 180, 195, 277
 Shanks, C., 289
 Shapiro, D. M., 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254
 Shapiro, S., 355, 459
 Sharma, J. D., 388
 Sharman, D. F., 214, 411
 Sharp, A. A., 97, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111
 Sharp, J. T., 352
 Shatkin, A. J., 400
 Shaw, F. H., 411
 Shaw, J., 252
 Sheard, C., 474
 Sheard, M. H., 300
 Sheena, A. H., 65
 Sheffer, A. L., 467
 Sheichenko, V. I., 421
 Shelanski, M. L., 52
 Sheldon, J. M., 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465
 Sheldon, W. H., 462
 Shelley, H. J., 16
 Shelley, W. B., 467, 472, 473, 475, 476
 Shenoy, Y. M. V., 473
 Shepard, C. C., 37-50; 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
 Sheppard, G. L., 355
 Shepro, D., 102, 107
 Sherck, T., 89
 Sherlock, S., 370, 371
 Sherman, E. T., 279
 Sherry, H. S., 270
 Sherwood, L. M., 337, 339, 340, 410
 Shetlar, M. R., 409
 Shibata, S., 147, 420
 Shideman, F. E., 299
 Shimizu, Y., 403
 Shimomura, O., 415
 Shimosato, S., 288, 289
 Shively, J. A., 432
 Shock, D., 91
 Shollton, L. J., 26, 27
 Shore, P. A., 112, 388, 410, 412
 Shoup, L. K., 522
 Shuljateva, L. D., 423
 Shulkin, M. W., 311
 Shulman, N. R., 95, 101, 467
 Shumway, N. P., 413
 Shute, C. C. D., 232
 Sicuteri, F., 470
 Siddiqui, H. H., 414
 Sidman, M., 299, 317
 Sidwell, R. W., 440, 450
 Sieber, P., 333
 Sieck, M. H., 262
 Siegel, A., 99
 Siegel, B. B., 464
 Siegler, P. E., 522
 Siesjo, B. K., 213
 Sifferman, A., 244
 Sigel, M. M., 445
 Signarbieux, S., 253, 254
 Sijuzeva, Z. F., 421
 Silagi, S., 59, 60, 398
 Silberman, H. R., 345, 351, 352, 354, 355
 Silbert, C. K., 384
 Siler, W., 242
 Silver, A., 228, 232
 Silver, M. J., 106
 Silver, S. L., 388
 Silverman, J. F., 368
 Silvern, G. M., 508
 Simeon, J., 253
 Siminoff, R., 230, 231, 232
 Simmonds, H. A., 352
 Simon, A., 388
 Simon, E. H., 401
 Simon, L. N., 311
 Simonart, A., 282
 Simonart, E. F., 282
 Simonis, A. M., 160, 161

- Simpson, A. I., 61
 Simpson, J. G., 55, 57
 Simpson, P. J., 52
 Simpson, S. A., 410
 Sinclair, J. D., 486
 Sinclair, W. K., 62, 398
 Singer, D. L., 384, 385, 386
 Singer, F. R., 334, 336
 Singhal, R. L., 25
 Sinha, H. K., 505, 506
 Sinkovics, J. G., 445
 Sinn, L. G., 411
 Sirkkin, A. B., 426
 Sirola, L., 317
 st Sant'Agnese, P. A., 475
 Sixma, J. J., 98
 Sjöberg, K. H., 352
 Sjöberg, N.-O., 156
 Sjöerdsma, A., 353, 357
 Sjogren, H. O., 432
 Juzeva, Z. F., 423
 Skälhegg, B. A., 103, 105, 109, 110
 Skeggs, L. T., 413
 Skinner, B. F., 496
 Skinner, W. N., 62
 Skipper, H. E., 60, 61, 395
 Skou, J. C., 276
 Skoza, L., 104, 108, 109
 Skupp, S., 348, 353, 355
 Slack, E., 328, 331, 336, 410
 Sladek, N. E., 30, 31
 Slap, J. W., 311
 Slater, I., 526
 Slettenmark, B., 432
 Slotnick, I. J., 54
 Smeby, R. R., 413
 Smellie, J. M., 353, 354
 Smellie, R. M. S., 399
 Smiley, J. D., 62
 Smink, D. A., 106
 Smith, A. B., 56, 57
 Smith, A. D., 122
 Smith, C., 444
 Smith, C. B., 303, 304, 306, 319, 320
 Smith, C. G., 58, 59
 Smith, C. M., 174
 Smith, E. B., 259, 260, 262, 266, 270, 291
 Smith, H., 329
 Smith, J. D., Jr., 92
 Smith, J. W., 388, 460, 464, 476
 Smith, L. H., 112
 Smith, M., 42, 43
 Smith, M. E., 398
 Smith, M. J., 400
 Smith, N. T., 151
 Smith, R. B. W., 373
 Smith, R. G., 312
 Smith, R. N., 331
 Smith, R. T., 462
 Smith, S., 37, 39
 Smith, S. L., 286
 Smith, T. G., 217
 Smith, W. J., 122
 Smithies, J. R., 526
 Smolina, T. M., 423
 Smrt, J., 58
 Smull, K., 357
 Smyth, C. J., 351
 Smyth, D. G., 154
 Smyth, H. F., 321
 Smythe, H. A., 113
 Snedeker, E. H., 332, 333
 Snell, G. D., 448
 Sobin, L. H., 66
 Soeda, H., 136, 139
 Soehring, K., 388
 Sokoloff, L., 350
 Sokolov, C. J., 421, 422
 Solatunturi, E., 112
 Solcia, E., 336
 Soleski, J., 335
 Soliman, H. A., 328, 331, 410
 Solomon, A. K., 77
 Solomon, H. M., 112
 Solov'eva, T. F., 420
 Solyom, L., 311
 Sôma, K., 420
 Somerville, A. R., 111
 Somerville, J., 369
 Somjen, G., 265, 282
 Somlyo, A. P., 150
 Somlyo, A. V., 150
 Sommers, S. C., 350, 352
 Song, S. K., 187, 192
 Sonnenblick, E. H., 288
 Sorensen, L. F., 346, 350, 354, 355, 356
 Sorenson, L. B., 349
 Soumalainen, H., 384, 386
 Soumereu-Mourat, B., 317
 Sourkes, T. L., 128, 407
 Southam, C. M., 524
 Southgate, P., 527
 Southren, A. L., 26, 27
 Sova, V. V., 421
 Spaet, T. H., 104, 106, 107
 Spanio, L., 399
 Spánková, H., 104, 112
 Spanoudis, S., 458
 Speden, R. N., 261, 262, 263, 278, 291
 Spehlmann, R., 210, 230, 231
 Spellacy, W. N., 373
 Spencer, H. J., 445
 Sperling, O., 352
 Spielmeyer, R., 504
 Spinks, A., 39, 41
 Spivack, A. P., 199
 Spooner, C. E., 261, 263, 264, 265, 270
 Spragg, S. D. S., 487
 Spratt, J. L., 27
 Spratto, G. R., 156
 Spriggs, T. L. B., 162
 Sprinthall, R. C., 317
 Sprouse, J. H., 286
 Spynu, E. I., 321
 Squartini, F., 451
 Squires, A. H., 353
 Stacey, R. E., 338
 Stacey, R. S., 97, 100, 111
 Stafford, A., 112
 Stahl, W. E., 76
 Stamenovic, B. A., 197
 Standaert, F. G., 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202
 Stander, R. W., 154
 Staneva-Stoicheva, D., 424
 Stanley, W. M., 432
 Stansley, P. G., 450
 Stanton, M. F., 443
 Starikova, V. B., 402
 Starr, M. S., 152
 Starup, J., 369
 Starzl, T. E., 461
 Stason, W. B., 350
 Staub, A., 411
 Staub, H., 379
 Stavoraki, J. M., 162
 Stecher, P. G., 522
 Steele, B. J., 319
 Steele, T. H., 349, 352
 Steenken, W., Jr., 44
 Steeves, R. A., 448
 Stefanis, C., 209, 210, 220, 228, 229, 230, 232
 Steg, G., 128
 Stein, H. H., 311
 Stein, S., 382
 Stein, W. D., 523
 Steinbach, A. B., 285
 Steinbach, H. L., 350
 Steinberg, H., 309, 484
 Steinberg, J., 339
 Steinberg, M., 141
 Steiner, F. A., 212, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 228, 229
 Steinhäusen, M., 74, 75
 Steinman, H. G., 460
 Steinman, W. M., 319
 Stemmer, E. A., 194, 195, 201, 203
 Stenram, U., 371
 Stenwick, M. W., 167
 Stephen, C. R., 505
 Stephenson, D., 37, 39
 Steptoe, P. C., 373
 Sterc, J., 212
 Sterling, T., 242
 Sternberg, S. S., 62
 Stetson, C., 458, 459

- Stewart, J. H., 96
 Stewart, R. C., 446
 Still, J., 109
 Stinebring, W. R., 447
 Stitzel, R., 121
 Stock, E. C., 439
 Stock, J. A., 55, 61
 Stockert, E., 66, 443
 Stockham, M. A., 161
 Stöckle, H., 75, 77
 Stokes, E. E., 101, 102
 Stokes, G. S., 350
 Stokinger, H. E., 321
 Stolberg, H., 246, 247
 Stolerman, I. P., 484
 Stolk, J. M., 303, 306
 Stolman, A., 267
 Stolte, H., 81, 82
 Stone, C. A., 162
 Stone, G. C., 314, 315
 Stone, H. F. H., 352
 Stone, N., 411
 Stone, N. E., 215
 Stone, O. M., 445
 Stone, P. W., 511
 Storck, J., 97
 Stoughton, R. B., 458, 468
 Stovner, J., 201
 Strasberg, A., 353
 Strassle, R., 412
 Straughan, D. W., 175, 178, 186, 188, 199, 201, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
 Strauss, H., 243
 Streett, W. B., 270
 Strelitz, R. A., 356, 357
 Strickstock, K.-H., 57
 Strigina, L. I., 420
 Strom, L., 26, 27
 Stuart-Harris, C. H., 433, 437
 Stubbins, J. H., 513
 Studer, A., 113
 Studer, R. O., 412
 Studzinski, G. P., 400
 Stukov, A. N., 423, 424
 Stumpf, C., 263
 Sturmmer, E., 412
 Sturtridge, W. C., 331, 337, 338
 Stutta, P., 401
 Suematsu, K., 263, 265, 270
 Sugai, N., 288, 289
 Sugano, H., 451
 Sugerman, A. A., 246, 247, 252, 253, 254
 Sugimura, T., 449
 Sugitara, K., 439
 Sugiyama, S., 329
 Suko, J., 163
 Sullivan, M. P., 61
 Sullivan, W. J., 75, 77
 Sulman, F. G., 165
 Sulser, F., 308
 Sulzbach, W., 243
 Sulzberger, M., 465, 475
 Sung, C.-Y., 424
 Suprunov, N. I., 422, 423
 Surks, M. I., 33
 Suskind, R. R., 461
 Sutherland, A., 61
 Sutherland, I., 38, 40
 Sutherland, V. C., 388
 Sutter, M. C., 153
 Sutton, R., 467, 468, 469, 470, 473, 477
 Sutton, W. W., 331
 Svaetichin, G., 290
 Sved, S., 311
 Svehla, C., 104, 112
 Svendsen, I., 380
 Sverdlova, L. M., 422
 Swaab, L. I., 370
 Sweatman, W. J. F., 156
 Sweeney, J., 242
 Sweet, D., 92
 Sweetman, L., 350, 353, 355, 356
 Swensson, A., 97
 Swiller, A. J., 473
 Szabo, T., 212
 Szara, S., 317
 Szartz, J. A., 464
 Szerb, J. C., 210, 214
 Szolcsanyi, J., 10
 Szpilman, G., 275
 Szreniawski, Z., 144
 Szybalska, E. H., 400
 Szybalski, W., 399, 400
- T
- Taber, R. I., 162
 Taga, F., 157, 161
 Taichman, N. S., 103
 Tainter, M. L., 8, 10
 Taira, N., 154
 Tait, J. F., 410
 Takagi, H., 188
 Takagi, K., 157, 160, 161
 Takagi, T., 194, 195, 203
 Takaku, F., 450
 Takamura, H., 175
 Takaori, S., 265
 Takata, M., 276, 277
 Takayanagi, I., 157, 160, 161
 Takeshige, C., 138, 141, 142, 144
 Takeuchi, A., 201
 Takeuchi, H., 282
 Takeuchi, N., 201
 Talbot, J. H., 345
 Talland, G. A., 311, 312, 313
 Talmage, R. V., 327, 328, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339
 Tamemasa, O., 43
 Tamm, I., 401, 402, 433, 437
 Tanaka, O., 420
 Taranenko, G. A., 425
 Tardos, L., 163, 164
 Targovik, S. E., 471, 472
 Tarkanen, A., 91
 Tarnowski, G. S., 64
 Tasaki, I., 277, 504
 Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 335, 336, 338
 Tatum, E. L., 400, 483
 Taube, S. E., 447
 Tauber, S. D., 329
 Tauc, L., 261, 263
 Tausk, M., 369
 Taylor, A. C., 53
 Taylor, B. G., 42
 Taylor, D. A., 98
 Taylor, E. W., 52, 55
 Taylor, H. G., 432
 Taylor, H. M., 474
 Taylor, J. D., 388
 Taylor, J. N., 353
 Taylor, M. R., 63
 Taylor, R. E., 277
 Taylor, S., 327
 Taylor, T. J., 351
 Taylor, W. N., 353
 Tebécis, A. K., 213, 222, 223, 224, 225, 232, 234
 Tegner, C., 513, 514, 517
 Telesheva, V. A., 422
 Telivuo, L., 517
 Temple, D. M., 407-18; 408, 414, 415
 Temte, J. V., 287
 Tenen, S. S., 305, 306
 Tenenhouse, A., 327, 336, 339, 410
 Tennant, J. R., 448
 Tennent, D. M., 383
 Tephly, T. R., 24
 Terzuolo, C. A., 285
 Thayer, W. W., 41
 Thenen, S. S., 130
 Theorell, H., 380, 381
 Thesleff, S., 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 199, 200, 276
 Thiery, A. M., 308
 Thiery, J. P., 96
 Thies, R. E., 196, 199
 Thoenen, H., 162
 Thomalske, G., 244
 Thomas, D. P., 107
 Thomas, H. J., 60, 61
 Thomas, J., 242
 Thomas, J. R., 320
 Thomas, L., 458
 Thomas, R. C., 212, 215
 Thomas, R. P., 92

- Thompson, E. N., 368
 Thompson, J. S., 460
 Thompson, P. E., 39, 41
 Thompson, R. L., 433, 437
 Thompson, R. P. H., 28
 Thompson, R. W., 317
 Thompson, T., 483-502; 297, 299, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 494, 496, 497, 498
 Thomson, J. R., 60
 Thomson, R. Y., 399
 Thorell, B., 440
 Thorp, R. H., 107, 108, 109, 414
 Thouvenot, M., 253
 Thur, M. P., 522
 Thureau, K., 75, 76, 81
 Tietze, C., 372
 Tigler, J. M., 445
 Ting, R. C., 443, 444
 Tiselius, A., 407, 408
 Titus, E., 39, 41, 163, 164, 414
 Tkhor, L. F., 425
 Tocantine, L. M., 98
 Tochimoto, S., 26, 27
 Toh, C. C., 111, 412
 Tolda, N., 278
 Tolentino, J. G., 37, 38, 39, 40, 43
 Toliver, A., 401
 Tolles, W. E., 242
 Tolmach, L. J., 399
 Tolnai, S., 339
 Tom, H., 153
 Toman, J. E. P., 130, 190, 276
 Tomita, T., 211
 Tomizawa, S., 401
 Tono, H., 59
 Toone, E., 350, 352
 Toplin, I., 396
 Torda, C., 278
 Tornqvist, G., 86
 Tosaka, T., 135, 136, 137, 140
 Totaro, J. A., 162
 Tothhill, A., 155
 Tovell, H. M. M., 475
 Toverud, S. U., 331, 337
 Townley, N. T., 289
 Tozzi, S., 157
 Tran-Van-Bang, 47
 Tranzer, J. P., 99, 111, 162
 Traube, G., 275
 Trautman, J. R., 45
 Trautwein, W., 194
 Treacher, R. J., 338
 Tréfouël, J., 37, 39
 Tréfouël, T. J., 37, 39
 Trendelenburg, U., 122, 141, 144
 Triggie, D. J., 166, 167, 175
 Tripolitova, A. A., 422
 Trolle, D., 28
 Troup, S. B., 111
 Trout, W. E., III, 263, 271
 Truant, A. P., 505
 Truhaut, R., 528
 Trundel, P. J., 440
 Tse, A., 329
 Tsirlina, E. V., 423
 Tsong, M., 28
 Tsunamura, S., 56, 57
 Tsushima, S., 420
 Tsutsumi, S., 40, 43
 Tubiana, M., 336
 Tubich, G. E., 472
 Tuchweber, B., 336
 Tucker, H. S., Jr., 383
 Tuffanelli, D., 474
 Tugrul, S., 388
 Tulipan, L., 461, 472, 475
 Tullett, G. L., 477
 Tun-Chot, S., 334
 Tuoti, F., 475
 Tuppy, H., 155
 Türker, K., 157
 Turnbull, A. C., 386
 Turner, C. W., 410
 Turner, H. C., 432
 Turner, M. K., 62
 Turner, W., 433, 437, 442, 448, 451
 Turova, A. D., 420, 422
 Turpeinen, K., 375
 Turpin, R. A., 338
 Tuttle, R. R., 286
 Twomey, D., 45
 Tye, A., 165
 Tygstrup, N., 380, 383
 Tyler, E. T., 363, 370
 Tyler, F. H., 349
 Tytell, A. A., 446
- U
- Uchida, K., 59
 Udenfriend, S., 97, 412
 Udawadia, B. P., 151
 Ueda, I., 289
 Ueda, M., 175, 178, 190
 Uhlmann, F., 505, 508
 Uhr, J. W., 461
 Uhrin, V., 76
 Ulberg, L. C., 414
 Ulbricht, W., 195, 276, 277
 Ulhoa, C., 383
 Ullman, H. L., 99
 Ullrich, K. J., 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82
 Ulrick, W. C., 288
 Ultmann, J. E., 352
- Ungerleider, J. T., 388
 Ungerstedt, U., 123, 124, 125
 Unna, K. R., 174, 525
 Upton, A. C., 438
 Urban, E., 372
 Uriet, M. R., 327, 329, 331
 Uriuhara, T., 103
 Urowitz, M. B., 351, 352
 Urshel, M. J., 59
 Usabiaga, J. E., 190, 199
 Utley, J. D., 304
 Uvarova, N. I., 420
 Uy, Q. L., 55
- V
- Vadlamudi, S., 443
 Vaes, G., 339, 524
 Vail, M. H., 61
 Vaillant, G., 319, 496
 Valadares, J. R. E., 25
 Valentine, M. D., 467
 Valentine, R. C., 38
 Valkenburg, H. A., 349, 350
 Vallee, B. L., 380
 Van Alphen, G. W. H., 86
 Vandam, L. D., 259, 265, 273, 290
 Vandeputte, M., 447, 448
 van der Heem, P., 266
 Van der Meer, C., 175
 van der Sluys Veer, J., 336
 van der Zee, S. P. M., 355
 Van Dolah, J., 92
 Van Dyke, R., 259, 265, 269, 388
 Vane, J. R., 12, 153, 213, 319
 Van Giessen, G. J., 63
 Van Haeringen, N. J., 85
 Van Lancker, J. L., 54
 Van Orden, L. S., III, 100
 Van Poznak, A., 190, 191, 199, 285
 van Rossum, J. M., 165
 Van Scott, E. J., 53, 469, 476
 van Wageningen, G., 368
 Varagic, V., 160
 Varma, D. R., 164
 Vartia, K. O., 383
 Vartiainen, O., 388
 Vasiliev, J. M., 402
 Vasiliev, N. V., 422
 Vasilieva, O. A., 422
 Vaskovsky, V. E., 420
 Vaughan Williams, E. M., 13, 15, 191
 Veber, D. F., 332
 Vendsalu, A., 122
 Venho, E. V., 388
 Venho, I., 388
 Venjaminova, A. G., 421

- Verdeauz, J., 251
 Verdi, G. P., 85
 Verhagen, H., 471
 Verhave, T., 314, 315
 Verhonic, P. J., 463
 Verity, M. A., 149, 150, 163, 164
 Vernier, R. L., 100
 Vernino, D., 517
 Vesell, E. S., 22
 Vessey, M. P., 365, 366
 Vieira, F. L., 82
 Villarreal, J., 488, 494
 Vinson, L. J., 472
 Virtue, R. W., 261, 274
 Vitali, R. A., 332
 Vitali, T., 412
 Vochten, R. F., 410
 Voegtlin, C., 338
 Voelkel, E. F., 328, 331, 336
 Vogel, R. H., 44
 Vogler, K., 412
 Vogt, M., 410, 411
 Vogt, W., 413, 414
 Volger, W. R., 63, 350, 351, 355, 357
 Volicer, L., 420
 Volle, R. L., 135-46; 138, 141, 142, 144, 188
 von Baumgarten, R., 213, 229, 230
 von Euler, U. S., 410, 412, 463, 525
 von Euw, J., 414
 von Freytag, HJ., 226
 von Freytag-Loringhoven, HJ., 226
 Voorhoeve, P. E., 211, 226, 227, 228
 Voronina, L. D., 422
 Vroman, L., 109
 Vugman, I., 100
 Vyas, D. S., 388
 Vyklický, L., 127
 Vyskočil, F., 198, 199
- W
- Wada, F., 28, 29
 Wada, J. A., 130
 Wagman, I. H., 265, 505, 507
 Wagner, J. C., 505
 Wagner, R. H., 105, 109
 Wagner, R. R., 445
 Wainrib, B., 311
 Waitz, J. A., 41
 Wajda, I., 504, 505
 Waldeck, B., 100, 120, 126
 Waldhäusl, W., 414
 Walker, A. M., 78
 Walker, J. M., 15
 Wall, C., 243
 Wall, P. D., 212, 259, 265
 Wallace, S. L., 350
 Wallach, E. E., 373, 375
 Wallach, S., 334
 Waller, M. B., 499
 Wallgren, H., 493
 Wallis, D. F., 135, 140
 Wallman, I. S., 475
 Walpole, A. L., 52
 Walter, D. O., 242
 Walter, R., 154
 Walter, W. G., 182, 183, 241, 242
 Walwick, E. R., 58
 Wang, J. J., 58
 Wang, K. I., 445
 Wang, M. C., 61
 Wanke, E., 263, 271
 Wansbrough, H., 153, 154
 Waravdekar, V. S., 59
 Ward, L. E., 352
 Warden, J. C., 279, 280
 Warren, A. K., 52
 Warren, P. R., 160
 Warrior, E. S., 113
 Warshaw, A. L., 101
 Wase, A. W., 335
 Washizu, Y., 285
 Wastila, W. B., 149, 150
 Watanabe, Y., 159, 199
 Waters, M. F. R., 38, 40, 42
 Waterson, J. G., 147, 148, 149, 150
 Watkins, J. C., 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 412
 Watkins, P. J., 352
 Watland, D. S., 283
 Watson, F. M., Jr., 375
 Watson, J. F., 76, 79
 Wattenberg, L. W., 21
 Watts, J. E. M., 351, 352
 Watts, R. W. E., 351, 352, 353, 357
 Waud, D. R., 165, 214, 273, 278
 Way, E. L., 525
 Way, R. J., 321
 Weatherby, J. H., 398
 Weatherly, J. M., 276
 Webb, R. E., 31
 Webb, W. R., 286
 Weber, G., 220, 414
 Weber, H. M., 351, 352
 Webster, D., 338
 Webster, M. E., 487
 Weed, R. I., 111
 Weekers, R., 88, 89
 Weeks, J. R., 152, 156, 414, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 494, 496, 497, 525
 Wegrzynowicz, Z., 99
 Weight, F. F., 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 112, 410
 Weinstein, L., 463
 Weinstein, S. W., 79
 Weinstock, M., 159
 Weisberger, A. S., 352
 Weiss, B., 297-326; 307, 313, 317, 320, 388
 Weiss, H., 414
 Weissbach, H., 97, 412
 Weissman, A., 130, 301, 305, 306, 307
 Weitzel, G., 56, 57
 Welch, A. D., 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 363, 395, 396, 397, 470, 527
 Welch, R. M., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32
 Weller, O., 370
 Wellman, W. E., 524
 Wells, G. C., 472
 Wells, H., 336, 339
 Wells, J. H., 62
 Welsh, J. H., 411, 414, 415
 Wempen, I., 58
 Wenger, H. C., 162
 Wenzel, B. M., 262
 Wenzel, D. G., 527
 Werder, A. A., 450
 Werdinius, B., 126, 129
 Werk, E. E., Jr., 26, 27
 Werle, E., 103, 112
 Werman, R., 211, 216, 217, 218
 Werner, G., 175, 176, 177, 178, 185, 186, 187, 190, 199
 Wertheim, G. A., 321
 Wescoe, W. C., 174, 175
 Wesson, L. G., 77
 West, G. B., 152
 West, T. C., 289, 389
 Westerbeke, E. J., 251
 Westerfeld, W. W., 351
 Westerman, R. A., 213, 222, 223
 Westoff, C. F., 374
 Wetlaufer, D. B., 259, 268
 Whalen, R. E., 314, 315
 Whang, J., 53
 Wheeler, C. E., Jr., 474
 Wheeler, G. P., 352
 Wheelock, E. F., 446, 447
 Whipple, H. E., 408
 Whitaker, B. D. L., 197
 White, J. G., 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 110, 111
 White, R. P., 251
 Whitehouse, F. W., 350
 Whitehouse, M. W., 527
 Whitelaw, M. J., 372

- Whitfield, I. C., 210
 Whitney, T., 476
 Whittaker, V. P., 210, 230, 232, 233, 411, 414, 415
 Whitttembury, G., 77
 Whittle, B. A., 111
 Whorton, C. M., 474
 Wickelmaier, M., 210
 Widdicombe, J., 285
 Widman, B., 517
 Widmer, C., 188, 193, 199, 203
 Wiederholt, M., 75, 77
 Wieland, T., 217, 218
 Wiernik, P. H., 54
 Wiesner, D. M., 109
 Wigton, R. S., 174, 180, 186
 Wikler, A., 241, 244, 251, 484, 488, 495, 498
 Wilbrandt, W., 507
 Wilcox, W. S., 60
 Wilhelm, D. L., 466
 Wilhelmi, A. E., 402
 Wilkinson, D. S., 472
 Wilkinson, F. F., 46
 Williams, E. D., 414
 Williams, G. A., 338
 Williams, H. E., 384, 385, 387
 Williams, L., 411, 414
 Williams, R., 28
 Williams, R. J., 492
 Willis, J. C., 215
 Willis, W. D., 194, 215
 Willoquet, P., 388
 Wilson, J., 147, 148, 151, 164
 Wilson, J. D., 352
 Wilson, J. E., 395
 Wilson, L., 53, 55, 388
 Wilson, M., 489, 489, 491
 Wilson, M. J., 59
 Wilson, M. L., 55
 Wilson, R. E., 328, 338
 Wilson, V. J., 211, 212, 215, 226, 227, 228
 Wilson, W. P., 243
 Winder, F., 45
 Windhager, E. E., 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79
 Wingard, D. W., 274
 Winkelmann, R. K., 458, 463, 473
 Winkler, K., 380, 383
 Winnikoff, D., 374
 Winter, I. C., 366
 Winter, P. M., 528
 Winters, W. D., 261, 263, 264, 265, 270
 Winterstein, H., 274, 275
 Wise, S., 252
 Witebsky, F., 98, 101
 Withrington, P. G., 414
 Witkop, C. J., Jr., 475
 Witoslawski, J. J., 321
 Witten, V. H., 463, 465
 Wittenborn, J. R., 526
 Wodinsky, I., 58, 59
 Wohl, A. J., 152
 Woiwod, A. J., 43
 Wolf, J., 332, 465
 Wolf, R. O., 475
 Wolff, J. A., 28
 Wolstencroft, J. H., 209, 212, 219, 220, 221
 Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 437, 524
 Wolthers, H., 379
 Woo, C.-Y., 150
 Wood, C., 153, 154
 Wood, D. C., 92, 527
 Wood, M. L., 449
 Woodbury, W. J., 262
 Woodruff, G. N., 228, 412
 Woodruff, M. F. A., 449
 Woods, J. H., 485, 488, 489, 490, 494, 497, 498, 499
 Woods, L. A., 490
 Woods, W. D., 461
 Woodson, B., 402
 Wooley, G. W., 438
 Worthington, J. W., 350
 Wright, B. S., 442
 Wright, C., 514
 Wright, F. S., 76
 Wright, H. F., 55
 Wright, H. P., 109
 Wright, I. S., 363
 Wright, J., 165
 Wright, P. F., 302
 Wright, R., 101, 102
 Wrinch, J., 130
 Wriston, J. C., Jr., 66
 Wrong, O., 350
 Wulff, J., 385
 Wurtman, R. J., 33
 Wurzel, M., 151, 152
 Wynder, E. L., 527
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 345-62; 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356
 Wyss, H. I., 371
 X
 Xuong, N. D., 47
 Y
 Yachnin, S., 467
 Yaffe, S. J., 27
 Yaffee, H. S., 467, 468
 Yalow, R. S., 338, 339
 Yamada, M. A., 451
 Yamamoto, C., 214, 220, 221, 228
 Yamamura, H. I., 151
 Yanagita, T., 486, 487, 488, 489, 494, 495
 Yarb, J. W., 62, 63
 Yashikura, H., 451
 Yellin, T. O., 311
 Yen, W., 56, 57
 Yim, G. K. W., 212
 Yokoro, K., 440
 Yokota, T., 178, 179, 180, 181, 186, 189, 194, 195, 201, 202
 Yonetani, T., 380
 Yong, M. S., 165, 167
 York, D. H., 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234
 Yoshida, H., 411
 Yoshida, M., 220
 Yoshikawa, M., 338
 Youn, J. K., 422
 Young, A. M., 450
 Young, C. W., 62, 397, 398, 399
 Young, D. M., 339
 Younger, J. S., 445, 447
 Yu, T. F., 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357
 Yum, K. S., 484, 487
 Yumoto, T., 432
 Yung, N., 58
 Yunis, E., 100
 Z
 Zaccardi, J. B., 110, 111
 Zaia, J. A., 321
 Zaimis, E. J., 185, 200
 Zajdela, F., 446
 Zajicek, J., 101
 Zakheim, R. M., 76
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 401
 Zaks, A., 253
 Zalesov, V. S., 422
 Zar, M. A., 158, 159
 Zarembo, I., 321
 Zarrow, M., 485, 493
 Zavadil, A. P., 199
 Zbinden, G., 22
 Zedeck, M. S., 65
 Zegarelli, E. V., 475
 Zehnder, K., 332
 Zelickson, A. S., 474
 Zelkowitz, L., 432
 Zeller, E. A., 91
 Zeller, H. C., 474
 Zeller, P., 56
 Zerubavel, R., 444
 Zhigantov, L. P., 422, 423
 Zhou, J. H., 424
 Zhvirblis, V. E., 420
 Ziegler, F. J., 373
 Ziegler, M., 413
 Zieglsberger, W., 226

AUTHOR INDEX

559

Zieve, P. D., 112
 Zimmer, J. G., 463
 Zimmerman, P., 315
 Zimmermann, M., 194
 Zinger, G. V., 422
 Zipf, J. F., 526
 Zipf, R. E., 53
 Zirkle, G. A., 388

Zotova, M. I., 422, 423,
 424
 Zotterman, Y., 263
 Zsoter, T., 153
 Zuber, H., 332, 333
 Zucker, M. B., 95, 97, 98,
 103, 104, 105, 107, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 112, 113

Zucker-Franklin, D., 99
 Zuckerman, R., 350
 Zvereva, A. V., 420, 421,
 422
 Zweifelach, B. W., 458
 Zweifler, A. J., 113
 Zweig, G., 408
 Zyrjanova, T. M., 422

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acanthosis Nigricans
 - drug-induced, 473
- Acantopanax sessiliflorum
 - medicinal use of, 420-21
- Acanthosides
 - isolation of, 420-21
- Acetazolamide
 - mechanism of diuretic action of, 79
 - on ocular fluid movement, 91-92
- N-Acetyl-O-acetylserine
 - oxytocin antagonism by, 154
- Acetylcarbocholine
 - on smooth muscle, 160-61
- Acetylcholine
 - and anesthesia, 269
 - behavioral effects of, 307
 - cardiac role of, 12-14
 - in central synaptic transmission, 212-13
 - basal ganglia, 225
 - brain stem, hypothalamus, 219-20
 - cerebellum, 226-28
 - cerebral cortex, 230-32
 - dorsal column nuclei, 219
 - olfactory bulb, 229
 - rhinencephalon, 228-29
 - spinal cord, 215-19
 - thalamus, 221-23
 - and ciliary movement, 16-18
 - mechanism of release of, 11
 - as mediator of ganglionic transmission, 139-43
 - at motor nerve terminals, 174, 179-81, 183-86, 189, 193, 195-96, 198-203
 - neuronal release of
 - in quantal packets, 121
 - in other than nervous tissue local hormone function of, 17
 - on smooth muscle, 148, 150-51, 153, 158-61, 164-66
 - techniques of isolation of, 411
 - Acetylcholine-releasing factor
 - isolation of, 414
- Acetyl- β -methylcholine
 - on central synaptic transmission, 215-16, 219, 222, 226-28, 231
- Acetyl salicylic acid (aspirin)
 - EEG effects of, 246, 250, 254
 - on smooth muscle, 150
- Acetylsulfamethoxypyridazine
 - against leprosy, 46
- Acne
 - drug-induced, 472-73
- ACTH
 - see Corticotropin
- Actidione
 - against oncogenic viruses, 441
- Actinomycin D
 - on microsomal hemoprotein, 31
 - on parathyroid hormone, 335
 - see also Dactinomycin
- Adaptogens
 - actions of, 421-26
 - definition of, 419, 421
- Adenine nucleotides
 - on platelet aggregation, 103
 - on vascular smooth muscle, 153
- Adenosine
 - on platelet aggregation, 108-9
- Adenosine diphosphate (ADP)
 - inhibitors of, 108-9
 - on platelet adhesion, 109-10
 - on platelet aggregation, 103-11, 113
 - on platelet shape, 110-11
 - on thrombi formation, 113
- Adenosine-diphosphate-1-N-oxide
 - on platelet aggregation, 103
- Adenosine tetraphosphate
 - on platelet aggregation, 103
- Adenosine triphosphatase
 - platelet, 100-1
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
 - on platelet aggregation, 103, 108-10
 - on synaptic transmission, 219
- Adenyl ribonucleotide
 - in purine biosynthesis, 346-48
- Adrenal hormones
 - isolation of, 410-11
- Adrenaline
 - on central synaptic transmission, 218, 221, 228, 233
 - on reflexes, 11
 - see also Epinephrine
- Adrenergic blocking agents
 - reviews of, 526
- Adrenergic mechanisms, 119-34
 - basic aspects of monoamine-storing neurons, 119-23
 - amine granules and "quantal release", 121-22
 - function of amine granules, 120-21
 - inactivation of adrenergic transmitter, 122-23
 - intraneuronal distribution of monoamines, 119-20
 - synthesis, transport, and life-span of amine granules, 120
 - in behavior, 297-310
 - central monoamine neurotransmission, 123-25
 - criteria for, 123-25
 - demonstration and mapping out of central monoamine neurons, 123
 - cholinergic link in, 161
 - inactivation of monoamines in CNS, 125-32
 - central monoamines and behavior, 130-31
 - feedback control of synaptic activity, 129-30
 - functions of monoamines in spinal cord and corpus striatum, 126-28
 - general characteristics of functional role of central monoamine neurons, 131-32
 - impulse flow, 128-29
- Adrenergics
 - on ocular fluid movement, 87-89
- Aequorin
 - isolation of, 415
- AHR-602
 - on ganglionic transmission, 141
- Air pollution
 - behavioral effects of, 321-22

- and liver enzyme induction, 22
- α -Alanine
on central synaptic transmission, 217
- β -Alanine
on central synaptic transmission, 217, 220, 228, 232
- Alcohol
see Ethanol
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
substances inhibiting, 380-81
- Alcoholism
genetic basis for, 492
see also Ethanol
- Adosterone
on renal sodium transport control mechanisms of, 77
techniques of isolation of, 410
- Alkaloids
against oncogenic viruses, 438
- Alkylating agents
mechanism of action of cell culture to study, 397
against oncogenic viruses, 438-40
- Alkyltrimethylammonium
on smooth muscle, 161
- Allergy
inhalation tests in diagnosis of
symposium on, 527
Allergy and drug sensitivity of skin, 457-82
allergic responses, 458-61
anaphylaxis, 459-60
Arthus reaction, 458
drug fever, 461
passive cutaneous anaphylaxis, 459
Schwartzman phenomenon, 458-59
serum sickness, 460-61
clinical allergic reactions, 463-72
atopy, 463-64
contact dermatitis, 464-65
drug eruptions and erythema, 466-67
eczema, 466
erythema multiforme, 467-68
erythema nodosum, 468-69
exfoliation, 469
fixed drug eruptions, 470
lichenoid eruptions, 470
persistent erythemas, 469-70
photosensitivity, 471-72
purpura, 470-71
urticaria and angioedema, 466-67
vesiculobullous, 468
consequences of a drug eruption, 476-77
detection of drug eruptions, 476
effect of route on, 458
nonallergic reactions, 461-63
altered ecology, 462-63
cumulative effects, 462
drug intolerance, 462
enzymatic interference, 463
genetically-induced drug reactions, 463
Herxheimer reaction, 462
releasing agents, 463
side effects, 461
toxic effects, 461-62
other clinical reactions, 472-76
Acanthosis Nigricans, 473
acneform eruptions, 472-73
alterations of hair, 475-76
atrophy, 473
granulomatous lesions, 473
pigmentary changes, 474-75
sweat abnormalities, 475
tumors, 473-74
- Allethrin
peripheral effects of, 277
- Allopurinol
on hyperuricemia, 353
on iron absorption, 357
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 355-56
metabolism of, 356-57
symposium of, 345
on tumor growth, 352
on urate production, 351-52
on xanthinuria, 354
- 1,5-bis-(4-Allyldimethylammonium-phenyl) pentan-3-one
on synaptic transmission, 222
- Allylisopropylacetylcarbamide (sedormid)
cutaneous reactions to, 470
- N-Allylnormorphine
review of, 525
see also Nalorphine
- Aluminum salts
cutaneous reactions to, 475
- Amanita muscaria
on central synaptic transmission, 218
- Amantidine
on cell culture, 402
- Ambenonium
at motor nerve terminal, 178, 182, 201
- Amethopterin
see Methotrexate
- Amino acids
of calcitonin and parathyroid hormone, 332
in central synaptic transmission, 216-18, 220, 223, 226, 228-29, 232-33
isolation techniques, 412
- γ -Aminobutyric acid (GABA)
on central synaptic transmission, 216-20, 226, 228-29, 232-33
techniques of isolation of, 412
- ϵ -Aminocaproic acid
on synaptic transmission, 217
- γ -Amino- β -hydroxybutyric acid
on synaptic transmission, 217, 232
- β -Amino-isobutyric acid
on synaptic transmission, 217
- p-Aminophenol
on liver enzyme induction, 32
- 3-Aminopropane sulphonic acid
on synaptic transmission, 217-18, 232
- Aminopterin
in cell culture, 396
against oncogenic viruses, 441
- Aminopyrine
on enzyme induction, 22, 32-33
- para-Aminosalicylic acid (PAS)
cutaneous reaction to, 473
in leprosy, 46
- δ -Aminovaleric acid
on synaptic transmission, 217
- Amithiozone (TBI)
against leprosy, 46
- Amitriptyline
EEG effects of, 246-47
on smooth muscle, 162
- Ammonium
at motor nerve terminals, 188
- Amnesia
effects of pemoline on, 311

- Amobarbital
 anticoagulant antagonism by, 23
 behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 495
 EEG effects of, 246, 248, 250
 -ethanol combination, 388
 Amphetamine
 behavioral effects of, 302-3, 305-6, 308-10, 313, 317, 320
 on CNS monoamines, 128
 EEG effects of, 244, 246-47, 249-50
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on ocular fluid movement, 90
 review of, 525
 synaptic transmission, 233
 on transmission in smooth muscle, 166
 d-Amphetamine
 see Dexamphetamine
 Amphibia
 calcitonin in, 329-31
 motor nerve terminal responses of, 182-83
 Analgesics
 CNS effects of, 525
 narcotic
 on smooth muscle, 159-60
 Anaphylaxis
 characterization of, 459-60
 immunologic basis of, 460
 passive cutaneous, 459
 Androgens
 phenobarbital effects on, 26
 techniques of isolation of, 411
 δ^4 -Androstene-3,17-dione
 and liver enzyme induction, 24-25
 Androsterone
 on liver enzyme induction, 23-25
 Anemia, hemolytic
 hyperuricemia in, 352
 Anesthesia
 parallels with olfaction, 262-63
 Anesthesia, general
 mechanisms of, 264-71
 anatomic sites of action, 265
 clinical implications, 271
 conclusions, 270-71
 introduction to, 259-60
 lipid phase, 265-66
 membranes, 268-70
 protein interactions, 266
 pharmacologic considerations, 260-64
 dose-effect, 262-63
 dose-response, 262
 pharmacokinetics, 261
 potency, 261-62
 stimulation of other senses, excitation, and convulsions, 263-64
 toxicity, 264
 sequence of events during, 263
 theories of, 259
 Anesthesia, local
 duration of action of, 503-20
 causes of differences in, 506-7
 dosage effect on, 503
 and esterases, 518
 mechanisms in, 507-18
 methods of studying, 504-5
 molecular amphipathy, 507-11
 related to concentration and volume, 505-18
 self-depression of absorption due to irritation, 511-13
 self-depression of absorption not due to irritation, 513-18
 table of, 509
 Anesthetics
 on central synaptic transmission, 212-13
 EEG effects of, 243
 mechanism of nerve block by, 276
 metabolism of, 523
 molecular forces in, 525-26
 peripheral effects of, 273-95
 adrenergic systems, 278-80
 cholinergic systems, 278
 conclusions, 291
 electrically excitable membranes, 275-77
 electrically inexcitable membranes, 277-85
 ganglionic transmission, 280-82
 growth and function of unspecialized cells, 274-75
 heart, 285-90
 metabolism, 290-91
 neuromuscular junction, 282-85
 sensory receptors, 285
 on plant growth and germination, 274
 Anesthetics, general
 comparative potencies of, 260
 molecular size, 268
 at motor nerve terminals, 190
 peripheral effects of, 273
 Anesthetics, inhalation
 membrane transport of, 523
 Anesthetics, local
 classification of, 503
 determination of threshold anesthetic concentration for, 503-4
 mechanism of action of, 526
 at motor nerve terminals, 194
 on platelet aggregation, 109, 111
 Angioedema
 drug-induced, 466-67
 Angiotensin
 anesthetic effects on, 279
 on ocular fluid movement, 88
 on smooth muscle, 148, 150, 152-53, 159
 techniques of isolation of, 413
 Aniline
 on liver enzyme induction, 32
 Antazoline
 on smooth muscle, 150
 Antiadrenergics
 on ocular fluid movement, 89
 Anti-arrhythmic drugs
 at motor nerve terminals, 191
 Antibiotics
 cutaneous reactions to, 464, 466, 468-69, 471
 on histamine release, 463
 against leprosy, 46
 against oncogenic viruses, 438, 440
 Anticancer drugs
 cell culture evaluation of, 395-96
 see also Cancer chemotherapy
 Anticholinergics
 on ocular fluid movement, 87
 Anticholinesterases
 on synaptic transmission, 222, 227
 Anticoagulants
 and barbiturates, 23
 on hair, 476
 Anticonvulsants
 on hair, 476
 on ocular fluid movement, 90

- review of, 526
- Antidepressants
 - EEG effects of, 244, 249, 255
- Antidiuretic hormone (ADH)
 - on sweating, 475
 - see also Vasopressin
- Antifertility
 - see Contraceptives, oral
- Antihistamines
 - EEG effects of, 250
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Anti-inflammatory agents
 - on cultured cells, 397, 403
 - reviews of, 527
 - vascular smooth muscle effects of, 152
- Antilymphocyte serum
 - against oncogenic viruses, 449
- Antimalarials
 - cutaneous reactions to, 470, 474
 - against leprosy, 47
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Antimicrobials
 - review of, 524
- Antipyrine
 - cutaneous reactions to, 469-70
- Antiviral chemotherapy
 - oncogenic viruses, 431-56
 - adoptive immunotherapy, 444-45
 - antilymphocyte serum, 449
 - biological systems for studying, 433-37
 - chemotherapy, 437-42
 - conclusions, 451-52
 - host factors in, 442-49
 - interferon, 445-48
 - introduction to, 431
 - natural products, 449-51
 - passive immunization, 443-44
 - vaccines, 442-43
 - virus-induced malignancies in animals, 431-33
 - virus-virus interactions, 451
 - see also Cancer chemotherapy; and Viruses
 - review of, 524
- Anxiety
 - clinical pharmacology of, 526
- Aplysia
 - anesthetic mechanisms in, 265, 268, 282
- Apomorphine
 - on CNS monoamines, 128-29, 131
- Aqueous humor
 - see Ocular fluid movement
- Arabinosides
 - synthesis of, 58
- Aracine
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Araliaceae
 - medicinal uses of, 420
- Aralia cordata
 - medicinal uses of, 420
- Aralia manshurica
 - medicinal uses of, 420-23, 425
- Aralia schmidtii
 - medicinal uses of, 420-21
- Aralosides
 - isolation of, 420
- Arecoline
 - on smooth muscle, 159, 161
 - on synaptic transmission, 227, 231
- Arginine methyl ester
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Arginine vasopressin
 - structure of, 333
- Argon
 - anesthetic mechanisms of, 261-62
- Arrhythmias
 - during anesthesia, 286
- Arsenicals
 - cutaneous reactions to, 462, 467-69, 473-74
- Arthus reaction
 - description of, 458, 471
- Asparaginase
 - in cancer chemotherapy, 65-66
- L-Asparagine
 - tumor requirement for, 65
- L-Aspartic acid
 - on central synaptic transmission, 217
- Atabrine
 - cutaneous reactions to, 475, 477
- Atopy
 - cutaneous aspects of, 463-64
- Atropine
 - on anesthesia, 265
 - behavioral effects of, 310
 - cutaneous effects of, 461
 - EEG effects of, 247, 250-52
 - on histamine release, 463
 - at motor nerve terminals, 188
 - on ocular fluid movement, 87
 - sensitive transmission, 141-42
- on smooth muscle, 148, 150, 159, 167
- on synaptic potentials, 137-39, 141-42
- on synaptic transmission, 215-16, 220, 222, 227, 229, 231-32
- Autacoids
 - isolation of, 412-14
- Azacyclonol
 - EEG effects of, 247
- 8-Azaguanine
 - mechanism of resistance to, 400
- Azahypoxanthine
 - resistance mechanisms to, 400
- Azaserine
 - and gout, 350
- Azathioprine
 - on purine synthesis, 350
- 6-Azauracil
 - in cell culture, 396
- 6-Azauridine
 - in cell culture, 396

B

- B563
 - see Clofazimine
- Barbital
 - ethanol combination, 388
- Barbitals
 - on hepatic metabolism, 523
- Barbiturates
 - and anticoagulants, 23
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 495
 - on central synaptic transmission, 212-13, 216, 218-19, 223-24, 226, 230
 - on CNS monoamines, 128
 - cutaneous reactions to, 461, 466-68, 470-71
 - EEG effects of, 243-44, 248-50, 254
 - ethanol combined effects, 388
 - and liver enzyme induction, 23-33
 - at motor nerve terminals, 190
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90
 - peripheral effects of, 276
- Barium
 - at motor nerve terminals, 197
 - on smooth muscle, 164
- Barium chloride
 - on smooth muscle, 159
- Behavioral pharmacology and toxicology, 297-326

- adrenergic mechanisms, 297-99
- behavioral parameters of drug action, 319-20
- rate-dependency hypothesis, 319-20
- depletion studies, 299-302
- impaired storage, 299-301
- impaired synthesis, 301-2
- drug dependence, 483-502
- drug interactions, 302-9
- with catecholamine depletion, 303-5
- with impaired catecholamine synthesis, 305-9
- monoamines and operant behavior, 309
- future work in, 320
- pemoline with magnesium hydroxide, 310-19
- animal studies, 313-19
- human studies, 311-13
- search for neurochemical correlates of behavior, 309-10
- self-administration of drugs, 483-99
- toxicology, 320-22
- Bemegride
- EEG effects of, 246
- Benactyzine
- EEG effects of, 247
- Benzilycholine mustard (BCM)
- on smooth muscle, 166-67
- Benzodioxane
- on vascular smooth muscle, 151
- Benzoquinolizines
- behavioral effects of, 305
- Benzoquinonium
- at motor nerve terminals, 167, 193, 199-200
- on synaptic transmission, 222-23
- Benzoyl arginine methyl ester
- on platelet aggregation, 109
- 3,4-Benzpyrene
- on liver enzyme induction, 22
- on microsomal hemoprotein, 30-31
- Benzpyrene hydroxylase
- drug effects on, 21-22
- Benzylamine
- on smooth muscle, 166
- Benzyl-N-[bis-(ethylenimido)-phosphoro]carbamate (AB-103)
- against oncogenic viruses, 439
- 1-Benzyl-2-methyl-5-methoxy-tryptamine-phenol
- on vascular smooth muscle, 152
- Benzyl penicilloyl
- antigenic role of, 460
- 6-Benzylthiopurine ribonucleoside
- against oncogenic viruses, 440
- Beryllium
- cutaneous reaction to, 473
- Betanidine
- on ocular fluid movement, 89
- Bilirubin
- metabolism of
- stimulation of, 27-28
- Biogenic amines
- on histamine release, 466
- techniques of isolation of, 412
- Bioluminescent substances
- isolation of, 415
- Birds
- calcitonin in, 330
- Bishydroxycoumarin
- cutaneous reaction to, 471
- Bismuth
- cutaneous reaction to, 474
- Bithionol
- cutaneous reaction to, 472
- Blood clotting
- drug effects on, 527
- sequence of events in, 97
- in vitro analogue of, 96
- Blood vessels
- events following trauma to, 97
- muscle of
- drugs affecting, 147-53
- Bone
- calcitonin effect on, 334-36
- Bone marrow
- and platelet source, 96
- Botulinus toxin
- at motor nerve terminal, 194, 199-200
- Bradykinin
- on histamine release, 463, 466
- on smooth muscle, 150, 153, 159
- symposium on, 526
- technique of isolation of, 413
- Brain
- amino levels
- and behavior, 299
- Brain stem
- synaptic transmission in, 219-21
- Bretylum
- at motor nerve terminals, 188, 191
- on ocular fluid movement, 89
- N-(2-Bromomethyl)-N-ethyl-N-naphthylmethylamine (SY-28)
- on smooth muscle, 166
- Bromide
- at motor nerve terminals, 202
- Bromides
- cutaneous reactions to, 468-69, 472-73
- EEG effects of, 246
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine
- mechanisms of action of
- in cell culture, 399
- mechanisms of resistance to, 401
- 2-Bromolysergic acid diethylamide (BOL)
- on smooth muscle, 148, 150, 152
- on synaptic transmission, 225, 229-30, 234
- Brucine
- on smooth muscle, 160
- Bufotenine
- on synaptic transmission, 225
- Bufotoxins
- isolation of, 414
- Bupivacaine
- duration of action of, 513-15, 517
- structure of, 512
- Burkitt's lymphoma
- viral etiology of, 432
- Busulfan
- cutaneous reaction to, 474
- against oncogenic viruses, 439-40
- Butaperazine
- EEG effects of, 246, 252
- Butethamine
- duration of action of, 503
- 9-N-Butyl-6-mercaptopurine
- against oncogenic viruses, 440
- Butyrophonones
- on ocular fluid movement, 90
- in schizophrenia, 526
- Butyrylcholine
- on smooth muscle, 161
- n-Butyrylcholine
- on central synaptic transmission, 215, 222

C

- Caerulein
isolation of, 413
- Caffeine
EEG effects of, 245, 247
-ethanol combination, 388
at motor nerve terminals, 197
on ocular fluid movement, 90
- Calcitonin, 327-38
action of, 334-36
age effect on, 335-36
cyclic 3', 5'-AMP role in, 339
parathyroid hormone antagonism, 334
amino acid composition of, 332
assay of, 331-32
bioassay, 331
radioimmunoassay, 332
chemistry of, 332-34
elution pattern, 333-34
molecular weight, 334
structure of porcine calcitonin, 333
synthesis of porcine calcitonin, 333
clinical implications of, 336
concentrations in glands of vertebrates
table of, 330
control of secretion of, 336-38
calcium role, 337-38
embryological development of thyroid, parathyroid, and ultimobranchial glands, 331
history of, 328
inhibitors of, 336
isolation of, 410
nomenclature and units, 327-28
ultimobranchial origin of, 329-31
- Calcium
anesthetic effects on, 276, 287-90
on calcitonin and parathormone secretion, 337, 339-40
cutaneous reaction to, 473
homeostatic mechanisms of, 338
hormonal control of hypercalcemia, 524
at motor nerve terminals, 188, 196-97, 199-200
in platelet aggregation, 103-6
proximal tubular, 74
uterine exchange of, 156
- Cancer chemotherapy, 51-72
asparaginase, 65-66
conference on, 345
cytosine arabinoside, 53-60
hydroxyurea, 61-63
N-isopropyl- α -(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluidamide, 55-57
6-methylthiopurine ribonucleoside, 60-61
reviews of, 524
thiosemicarbazones, 63-65
vinca alkaloids and other C-mitotic arresters, 52-55
in vivo therapy of oncogenic viruses, 431-56
see also Antiviral chemotherapy
- Capillaries
diffusion of local anesthetics through, 511
- Capreomycin
against leprosy, 46
- Carbachol
on ganglionic transmission, 141-43
- Carbamylcholine
in central synaptic transmission, 215-16, 219, 222, 227-28, 231
ether effects on, 284
at motor nerve terminals, 190-91
- Carbohydrates
metabolism of
hormonal control of, 524
oral contraceptives effect on, 373
 β -Carbomethoxy-ethyltrimethylammonium
on central synaptic transmission, 216
- Carbon dioxide
anesthetic effects of, 259, 270
on ocular fluid movement, 91
- Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors
mechanism of diuresis by micropuncture studies of, 78-79
on ocular fluid movement, 91
- Carbon monoxide
behavioral effects of, 321-22
- Carbon tetrachloride
hepatotoxicity of, 528
- Carcinogenesis
co-carcinogenesis, 433
as drug hazard, 528
- Carcinolipin
isolation of, 414
- Carcinoma
calcitonin levels in, 336
- Carcinostatic agents
cell culture studies of, 395-96
- Cardenolides
isolation of, 414
- Cardiac glycosides
on cultured cells, 402
halothane antagonism by, 289
- Cardiolipin
isolation of, 414
- Cardiovascular drugs
reviews of, 526-27
- Cardiovascular function
anesthetic effects on, 285
- Carlina biebersteinnii
medicinal use of, 420-23
- Catecholamines
anesthetic effects on, 279
behavioral effects of, 130-31, 298-99, 301, 303-10
depletion studies, 303-5
impaired synthesis, 305-9
calorigenic effect of, 526
on central synaptic transmission, 218-21, 223-24, 226, 229, 233
in ganglionic transmission, 140-41
intraneuronal storage of, 120
at motor nerve terminals, 185, 197
on platelet aggregation, 103, 108, 112
on smooth muscle, 150-51, 157
techniques of isolation of, 410
- Catechol-O-methyl transferase
inactivation of adrenergic transmitter by, 122-23, 126
- C-cells
characterization of, 328
- Cedar shavings
and liver enzyme induction, 22
- Cell
growth and division of
anesthetic effects on, 274-75
- Cell culture, 393-406
agents modifying differentiated cell functions, 402-3
antiviral agents in, 401-2

- carcinogenic chemicals in, 402
 conclusions to, 403
 cytostatic agents in, 395-401
 evaluation of antineoplas-
 tics, 395-96
 mechanism of action of,
 397-400
 mechanism of resistance
 to, 400-1
 structure-activity relation-
 ships, 396-97
 methods of, 394-95
 Central nervous system (CNS)
 function of monoamines in,
 124-25
 inactivation of monoamines
 in, 125-32
 microelectrophoretic studies
 of synapses of, 209-40
 monoamine neurotransmis-
 sion in, 123-25
 Cephaloridin
 against leprosy, 46
 Cephalosporins
 new, 524
 Cerebellum
 synaptic transmission in,
 28-29
 Cesium
 membrane effects of,
 277
 Chalone
 epidermal, 469
 Chelating agents
 on central synaptic trans-
 mission, 217
 Chemotherapy
 reviews of, 524
 Chimpanzees
 drug dependence in, 487
 Chloral hydrate
 cutaneous reactions to, 466,
 473
 -ethanol combination, 388
 Chloralose
 on central synaptic transmis-
 sion, 212-13, 221, 226,
 230
 α -Chloralose
 on central synaptic transmis-
 sion, 212
 Chlorcyclizine
 on enzyme induction, 22,
 24-25
 Chlordane
 on hepatic metabolism,
 524
 on liver enzyme induction,
 24-25, 33
 Chlordiazepoxide
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 486, 488, 496
 behavioral effects of,
 309
 EEG effects of, 244, 246,
 249
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on liver enzyme induction,
 22
 Chlorisondamine
 on ganglionic transmission,
 141
 on synaptic transmission,
 229
 Chlorlaminone acetate/ethinyl
 estradiol
 on liver function, 370
 Chlorlaminone acetate/
 mestranol
 trade name, dosage, and
 schedule of, 364
 Chlormerodrin
 mechanism of diuresis by,
 80
 2-Chloro- adenosine diphos-
 phate
 on platelet adhesion, 109
 on platelet aggregation, 103,
 113
 2-Chloro-adenosine monophos-
 phate
 on platelet aggregation, 108,
 113
 p-Chloroamphetamine
 behavioral effects of, 299-300
 1, 3-bis-(2-Chloroethyl)-1-
 nitrosourea
 against oncogenic viruses,
 439-40
 Chloroform
 on cultured tissue, 274
 mechanism of anesthetic
 action of, 259, 261-65,
 267, 269
 peripheral effects of, 278,
 282-83, 288
 p-Chloromercuriphenylsul-
 phonic acid
 on synaptic transmission,
 218
 Chlorophenothane (DDT)
 on liver enzyme induction,
 22, 24-25, 32
 2-Chloroprocaine
 enzyme effects on,
 518
 6-Chloropurine
 on uric acid production, 351
 Chloroquine
 cutaneous reactions to,
 470
 Chlorothiazide
 cutaneous reactions to, 466,
 470, 472
 Chlorpromazine
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 488, 491, 499
 behavioral effects of, 306
 on CNS monoamines, 127-29
 cutaneous reactions to,
 464, 472, 474
 EEG effects of, 244, 246,
 250-52
 and endocrine function,
 525
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on liver enzyme induction,
 22, 32
 on synaptic transmission,
 221
 Chlorpropamide
 cutaneous reactions to, 468,
 472
 Chlorprothixene
 EEG effects of, 246
 Chlorthalidone
 mechanism of action of,
 80
 Chlorthion
 on liver enzymes, 32
 Cholesterol
 synthesis of
 phenobarbital effects on,
 28-29
 Cholinergics
 on ocular fluid movement,
 86
 Cholinesterase
 at motor nerve terminals,
 174-75, 179, 184-85
 Cholinceptive terminal
 definition of, 181
 Chromatography
 methodology, 408
 Cigarette smoke
 and enzyme induction, 22
 see also Tobacco smoke
 Citric acid
 on synaptic transmission,
 219
 Clathrate hydrates
 and anesthesia, 266-67
 Clofazimine (B663)
 in treatment of leprosy and
 tuberculosis, 45
 Clomiphene
 for oral contraceptive-
 induced amenorrhea, 373
 Cobra venom
 at motor nerve terminals,
 199, 201
 Cocaine
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 488-91, 497
 behavioral effects of, 303,
 305
 duration of action of, 503,
 506, 518
 on platelet adhesion,
 109
 on smooth muscle
 blood vessels, 148-50,
 152
 intestine, 161
 lungs, 158

- nictitating membrane,
 164-65
 receptors for, 166-67
 spleen, 163-64
 vas deferens, 162-63
 Codeine
 analgesic effects of,
 525
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 488, 490, 496
 -ethanol combination, 388
 Coffee
 on ocular fluid movement,
 90
 Colchicine
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 52-55
 on gout, 350
 Colchicum autumnale
 therapeutic agents from,
 52
 Collagen
 on cultured cells, 403
 on platelet aggregation, 103,
 107
 on platelet mobility, 110
 on platelet shape, 110
 Compositae
 medicinal use of, 420
 Computer
 to analyze molecular model
 silhouettes
 in anesthesia, 262-
 63
 in EEG psychopharmacology,
 242-43, 248
 averaged evoked potentials,
 248
 sleep prints, 243, 250
 in pharmacological research,
 522
 Contraceptives
 mechanism of action of,
 527
 Contraceptives, oral, 363-
 78
 acceptance of, 374-76
 contraindications for, 369
 cutaneous reactions to, 469,
 475
 evaluation of, 365
 on fertility and infertility,
 372-73
 and liver injury, 370-72
 clinical manifestations,
 371
 hormones responsible for,
 371-72
 liver function tests, 370-
 71
 relation to jaundice of
 pregnancy, 371
 metabolic effects of, 373-
 74
 and migraine, 373
 psychological effects of,
 373
 risk of death with, 366
 table of, 364
 and thromboembolism, 363-
 69
 Contraceptive techniques
 preferences for, 375-
 76
 Coral
 cutaneous reaction to, 473
 Cornea
 to test anesthetics, 504-
 5
 Corpus striatum
 functions of monoamines in,
 128
 Corticoids
 on liver enzyme induction,
 24, 26-27
 Corticosteroids
 cell culture study of,
 395
 diurnal variation in, 26
 on ocular fluid movement,
 92
 Corticosterone
 and liver enzyme induction,
 24
 Corticotropin (ACTH)
 cutaneous reaction to, 472,
 474
 techniques of isolation of,
 409-10
 Corticotropin-releasing fac-
 tor
 technique of isolation of,
 410
 Cortisol
 and liver enzyme induction,
 24, 27
 Cortisone
 and liver enzyme induction,
 24
 against oncogenic viruses,
 438
 Cosmetics
 cutaneous effects of, 461
 Coumarin
 allergy to, 458
 Crassulaceae
 medicinal use of, 420
 Crustecdysone
 isolation of, 415
 Cryptotethia crypta
 anticancer substance from,
 58
 Curare
 -ether comparison, 282-
 83
 -ether interaction, 267
 at motor nerve terminals,
 180, 185-89, 193, 196,
 198-200
 Cushing's syndrome
 treatment of, 27
 Cycandelate
 on ocular fluid movement,
 91
 Cyclazocine
 EEG effects of, 247,
 253
 Cyclic 3', 5'-adenosine mono-
 phosphate
 on parathyroid hormone
 action, 339
 Cycloguanil pamoate
 against leprosy, 47
 Cycloheximide
 against oncogenic viruses,
 447
 uterine effects of, 155
 Cyclopentolate
 on ocular fluid movement,
 87
 9-Cyclopentyl-6-mercaptopu-
 rine
 against oncogenic viruses,
 440
 Cyclophosphamide (cytoxan)
 in cell culture, 396
 cutaneous reaction to,
 475
 against oncogenic viruses,
 437, 439, 441-42
 Cyclopropane
 anesthetic mechanisms of,
 261-63, 265, 267-69
 ganglionic actions of,
 526
 peripheral effects of, 278-
 81, 283-89
 Cycloserine
 EEG effects of, 246
 against leprosy, 47
 Cylert
 see Pemoline with magnesi-
 um hydroxide
 Cyproheptadine
 on local anesthesia, 514,
 517
 on smooth muscle, 150
 Cystathionine
 on central synaptic transmis-
 sion, 217
 Cysteine
 on platelet adhesion,
 110
 Cystinuria
 and gout, 350
 Cytarabine
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 58-60
 cellular biochemical changes,
 60
 metabolic fate, 58-59
 on cell culture, 402
 against oncogenic viruses,
 439-40
 Cytochrome P₄₅₀
 characterization of, 29
 and drug hydroxylation,
 29
 species variations in, 33
 types of, 32-33
 Cytosine arabinoside

- see Cytarabine
- D
- Dactinomycin
in cell culture, 400
against oncogenic viruses,
439-42
see also Actinomycin D
- Dapsone (DDS)
antimalarial use of, 42
in treatment of leprosy,
37-44
activity against *M. leprae*,
40-41
dosage of, 37
metabolism and excretion
of, 42-44
resistance, 42
toxicity, 41-42
- Darmstoff
isolation of, 414
- Daukosterin
isolation of, 420
- o,p'-DDD
on liver enzyme induction,
26-27
- o,p'-DDT
on liver enzyme induction,
24
- 1-Deaminopenicillamine-
oxytocin
oxytocin inhibition by,
154
- Deanol
EEG effects of, 247, 252
- Decamethonium
at motor nerve terminals,
179-80, 185, 189, 195-
96, 199-200
- Delirants
EEG effects of, 244
- Demecolcine
in cancer chemotherapy,
52-53, 55
- Demethylchlorotetracycline
cutaneous reaction to,
472
- 3-Deoxyadenosine diphosphate
on platelet aggregation,
103
- Deoxycorticosterone
and liver enzyme induction,
24-25
- Deoxycytidine
mechanism of action of
in cell culture, 398
- Deoxyribonuclease
against oncogenic virus,
438
- Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)
inhibition of synthesis of,
56-57
- Dermatitis, contact
as drug reaction, 464-65
- Desipramine
on CNS monoamines, 125
- Desmethylimipramine
behavioral effects of, 305,
308
on smooth muscle, 162
- Dexamphetamine
behavioral dependence stud-
ies of, 488-89, 497, 499
behavioral effects of, 130-
31, 303-6, 308-9, 313,
319-20
EEG effects of, 245,
249
on ocular fluid movement,
90
- Dexchlorpheniramine
on smooth muscle, 162
- Dexoxadrol
behavioral dependence stud-
ies of, 490
- Dextrans
on platelet aggregation,
103
- Dextrohyoscyamine
on smooth muscle, 167
- Dextroisoproterenol
on smooth muscle, 167
- Dextromethorphan
behavioral dependence stud-
ies of, 490
- Diabetes insipidus
micropuncture study of diuret-
ics in, 82
- Diabetes mellitus
and gout, 350
- 4,4'-Diacytyldiaminodiphenyl-
sulfone (DADDS)
in treatment of leprosy, 40,
42-44
metabolism and excretion,
42-44
- Diallylbarbituric acid
on central synaptic transmis-
sion, 212
- 4,6-Diamino-1-(3-bromophen-
yl)-1,2-dihydro-2,2-
dimethyl-8-triazine
against oncogenic viruses,
441
- 2,4-Diamino-6(3,4-dichloro-
benzylamino)-quinazoline
against leprosy, 47
- 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylsulfone
see Dapsone
- 3,3-Di(p-aminophenyl) propyl-
amine (TK-174)
on smooth muscle, 163
- Diazepam
EEG effects of, 246
- Diazo-oxo-norleucine (DON)
on gout, 350
- Diazoxide
on hair, 476
mechanism of anti-hyperten-
sive action of, 152
- Dibazol
mechanism of adaptogenic
action of, 426
- Dibenamine
compared to local anesthetics,
513
on ocular fluid movements,
89
on smooth muscle, 150,
165
on synaptic potential,
137
on synaptic transmission,
221, 225, 229-30, 232
- Dibucaine
duration of action of, 503,
508-9
at motor nerve terminals,
190
- Dichloroisoprenaline
on ocular fluid movement,
89
on synaptic transmission,
232
- Dichloroisoproterenol (DCI)
on smooth muscle, 151,
162
on synaptic transmission,
229-30
- Dieldrin
on liver enzyme induction,
24
- Diethazine
EEG effects of, 247
- Diethylaminoethoxy-5-bromo-
anilines
duration of action of,
508
- Diethylstilbestrol
hepatic problems with, 371
and migraine, 373
and thromboembolism,
367
- Diethyltryptamine
EEG effects of, 246
- Diffusion, facilitated
kinetics of, 523
- Digitalis
on ocular fluid movement,
90
- Digitalis glycosides
on ocular fluid movement,
89-90
- Digitoxin
hemolysis from, 470
on ocular fluid movement,
90
-phenobarbital combination,
23
- D- β -D-glycopyranoside(-)-
syringaresinol
isolation of, 421
- Digoxin
on ocular fluid movement,
90
- 1,4-Diguanidino diphenyl sul-
fone
on platelet aggregation,
109
- Dihydroergotamine

- on smooth muscle, 150-51, 155, 157
 - on synaptic transmission, 221
 - Dihydroergotoxine
 - on ocular fluid movement, 89
 - Dihydro- β -erythroidine
 - on central synaptic transmission, 215-16, 219-20, 222-23, 227-29, 231-32
 - Dihydromorphinone
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 496
 - Dihydrovinblastine
 - anti-tumor activity of, 55
 - Dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA)
 - behavioral effects of, 130-31, 298
 - CNS functions of, 127-28
 - on synaptic transmission, 233
 - L-Dihydroxyphenylalanine
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 490-91
 - behavioral effects of, 303-4, 306
 - Disopropyl fluorophosphate
 - at motor nerve terminal, 178
 - Dilantin
 - cutaneous reaction to, 473
 - Dimercaptol
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
 - 1,9-Di(methanesulfonyl)-nonane
 - against oncogenic viruses, 439
 - Dimethisterone/ethinyl estradiol
 - trade name, dosage, and schedule of, 364
 - Dimethoxyphenylethylamine
 - in schizophrenic urine, 524
 - n- β -Dimethylaminoethyl-N-benzyl-m-methoxy cinamide (DMBC)
 - on vascular smooth muscle, 152
 - 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene
 - on liver enzyme induction, 22
 - N,N-Dimethyl-2-bromo-2-phenethylamine (DBP)
 - on smooth muscle, 166
 - 6-(2,2-Dimethylhydrazino) purine
 - against oncogenic viruses, 440
 - Dimethylphenylpiperazinium
 - on ganglionic transmission, 144
 - Dimethylphenylpiperazinium iodide
 - on smooth muscle, 158-60
 - Dimethylpiperazinium
 - on synaptic transmission, 229
 - Dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO)
 - review of, 527
 - Dimethyltryptamine (DMT)
 - EEG effects of, 246
 - Dimethyl-(+)-tubocurarine
 - on synaptic transmission, 228
 - 2,4-Dinitrophenol
 - at motor nerve terminal, 194
 - Diphenhydramine
 - EEG effects of, 246, 250
 - 1,2-Diphenyl-1-dimethylamino ethane HC1 (SPA)
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89, 491
 - Diphenylhydantoin
 - EEG effects of, 254
 - in heart disease, 527
 - and liver enzyme induction, 24, 26-27
 - at motor nerve terminals, 190-91
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90
 - phenobarbital combination, 23
 - Diphenylhydramine
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - Dipyridamole
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
 - Dithiothreitol
 - on platelet inhibition, 109
 - Ditophal
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Ditran
 - EEG effects of, 247, 250, 252
 - Diuretics
 - micropuncture study of, 73-84
 - carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, 78-79
 - conclusions, 83
 - furosemide and ethacrynic acid, 81-82
 - mannitol, 77-78
 - mercurials, 79-80
 - micropuncture methodology, 73-75
 - physiological considerations relevant to, 75-77
 - thiazides, 80-81
 - on ocular fluid movement, 91-92
 - Dopamine
 - behavioral effects of, 130-31, 298, 300, 302-4, 307
 - inactivation of, 125-28
 - intraneuronal distribution of, 119-21
 - mapping of central neurons containing, 123
 - metabolic fate of, 126
 - on synaptic transmission, 218-19, 221, 224-26, 228-29, 233
 - synthesis of neuronal, 124
 - Drug absorption
 - reviews of, 523
 - Drug addiction
 - see Self-administration of drugs
 - Drugs
 - compendia, 521-22
- E
- Ecdysone
 - isolation of, 415
 - Echinopanax elatum
 - medicinal use of, 420-22, 425
 - Eck fistula
 - to study ethanol toxicology, 385-86
 - Eczema
 - as drug reaction, 466
 - Edrophonium
 - facilitation at motor nerve terminal by, 178, 182, 195, 201
 - reversal of ether block by, 284
 - on synaptic transmission, 222, 227, 231
 - Electroencephalographic (EEG)
 - pharmacology, 241-58
 - classification of drugs by EEG criteria, 246-47
 - current status and future aims of, 254-55
 - sleep EEG, 248-50
 - summary of, 255
 - technical aspects of, 250-54
 - acute and chronic administration, 250-51
 - association of EEG and behavior, 252-54
 - dissociation of EEG and behavior, 251-52
 - waking EEG, 243-48
 - amplitude integration, 245-48
 - averaged evoked potentials, 248
 - EEG patterns of psychoactive drugs, 245
 - frequency measures, 243-45
 - Electrolytes
 - and local anesthesia, 510

- transport of, 523
- Electrophoresis**
micro-
see Microelectrophoresis
- Eledoisin**
techniques of isolation of, 412-13
- Eleutherococcus senticosus**
medicinal uses of, 420-25
- Eleutherosides**
characterization of, 420
- Endotoxins**
on platelet aggregation, 103
- Enovid**
see Norethynodrel/mestranol
- Environmental pollution**
behavioral effects of, 320-21
- Enzyme induction**, 21-36
and bilirubin metabolism, 27-28
in chronic toxicity studies, 21-22
by environmental chemicals, 22-23
and lipid metabolism, 28-29
microsomal, 523-24
microsomal hemoprotein, 29-33
in multiple drug therapy, 23
in other endogenous compounds, 33
steroid effects on, 23-27
therapeutic uses of, 26
- Enzymes**
carcinogen-metabolizing
protective role of, 22-23
reviews of, 523-24
- Ephedrine**
on synaptic transmission, 233
- Epinephrine**
cutaneous effects of, 461
EEG effects of, 246
at motor nerve terminals, 185, 193, 197, 201
on ocular fluid movement, 88
on platelet aggregation, 103-4, 107-8, 112
on smooth muscle
pulmonary, 156-58
receptors for, 165
spleen, 163
uterus, 153, 155-56
vascular, 147, 150-51, 153
vas deferens, 162
techniques of isolation of, 410
on thrombi formation, 113
see also Adrenaline
- Eptatretin**
isolation of, 414
- Ergobasine**
see Ergometrine
- Ergometrine**
discovery of, 5, 7
on synaptic transmission, 219, 225, 229
- Ergonovine**
see Ergometrine
- Ergot alkaloids**
history of, 5-7
- Ergothioneine**
on synaptic transmission, 221, 228, 234
techniques of isolation of, 412
- Ergotoxine**
history of, 5
- Erythema**
drug-induced, 466-67
persistent, 469-70
- Erythema multiforme**
drug-induced, 467-68
- Erythema nodosum**
drug-induced, 468-69
- Erythroblastosis fetalis**
phenobarbital treatment of, 28
- Erythrocytes**
anesthetic effects on, 275
- Erythropoietin**
antitumor role of, 450-51
symposium on, 527
- Eserine**
see Physostigmine
- Estradiol**
and liver enzyme induction, 23-26
against oncogenic viruses, 439
17- β -Estradiol
on cultured cells, 403
- Estrogens**
barbiturate effects on, 25-26
clotting problems associated with, 366-69
on hepatic metabolism, 523
techniques of isolation of, 411
- Estrone**
and liver enzyme induction, 24-25
- Ethacrynic acid**
mechanism of action of, 81-82
- Ethambutol**
against leprosy, 46
- Ethanol**
behavioral dependence studies of, 486, 488-89, 491-95
behavioral effects of, 310
- EEG effects of**, 247, 250
- factors to accelerate or retard ethanol metabolism**, 379-83
exposure to cold, 381-82
fructose, 379-80
ortho-phenanthroline, 360
prolonged high intake, 382-83
pyrazoles, 380-81
-induced changes in blood sugar and liver biochemistry, 383-87
experiments with intact animals, 384-86
human studies, 383-84
incubation of liver slices, 387
liver perfusion studies, 386-87
summary of, 387
at motor nerve terminals, 195
on ocular fluid movement, 91
toxicology of, 379-92
in combination with drugs, 388-89
- Ethchlorvynol**
EEG effects of, 246
- Ether**
anesthetic mechanisms of, 261-65, 267-69
on cultured tissue, 274
-curare comparison, 282-83
-curare interaction, 267
ganglionic actions of, 526
at motor nerve terminals, 190-91, 199, 201
peripheral effects of, 278-86, 288-89
on synaptic transmission, 228
on unspecialized cell function, 274
- Ethinyl estradiol**
thromboembolic disorders from, 367-68
- Ethionamide**
in leprosy, 46
- Ethionine**
on microsomal hemoprotein, 31
- Ethonium**
on motor nerve terminals, 183
- Ethyl alcohol**
see Ethanol
- 2-Ethylaminothiadiazole**
on urate formation, 356
- 2-Ethyl-2-chloroethylamino-2',6'-acetoxyldide**
duration of anesthesia

- from, 513
 Ethyl-N-[bis(2,2-dimethyl-ethylimido)phosphoro] carbamate (AB-132)
 against oncogenic viruses, 439
 Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)
 at motor nerve terminals, 188, 197
 on synaptic transmission, 219
 N-Ethyl maleimide
 on platelet aggregation, 109
 Ethylmorphine
 on liver enzyme induction, 24
 Ethylmorphinelephrine
 on ocular fluid movement, 88
 Ethyltrimethyl-ammonium iodide
 on smooth muscle, 161
 Ethynodiol diacetate/mestranol
 trade name, dosage, and progestogen/estrogen ratio of, 364
 Etonitazine
 behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 490, 495
 Eye
 drug action on ocular fluid movement, 65-94
- F**
- Fallopian tube
 drug effects on, 154
 Fenfluramine
 EEG effects of, 253
 Fertility
 effects of oral contraceptives on, 372-73
 Fibrillation
 physostigmine role in, 15
 Fibrinogen
 in platelets
 attempts to localize, 100
 Fishes
 calcitonin in, 329-31
 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
 mechanism of action of cell culture to study, 398
 mechanism of resistance to, 401
 against oncogenic viruses, 439, 441
 9- α -Fluoro-2- α -methylhydrocortisone acetate
 against oncogenic viruses, 439
 1-(4-Fluorophenyl)-1-phenyl-2-propanyl-N-cyclohexyl-carbamate
 against oncogenic viruses, 440
 9-Fluoroprednisolone
 against oncogenic viruses, 441
 5-Fluorouracil
 against oncogenic viruses, 439
 5-Fluorouracil riboside and deoxyriboside
 on cell multiplication, 396
 Fluothyl
 anesthetic mechanisms of, 264
 Fluoxymesterone
 and liver enzyme induction, 26
 Fluphenazine
 EEG effects of, 246
 Fluoroxene
 anesthetic mechanisms of, 262, 264, 267-68
 on cultured tissue, 274
 Folic acid antagonists
 cell culture studies of, 395-96
 cutaneous reaction to, 475
 against oncogenic viruses, 438
 Follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH)
 techniques of isolation of, 409
 Formaldehyde
 cutaneous reaction to, 475
 1-Formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone
 in cancer chemotherapy, 64-65
 Friend leukemia virus
 see under Viruses
 Fructose
 on ethanol metabolism, 379-80
 Furocoumarins
 cutaneous reactions to, 471
 Furosemide
 mechanism of action of, 81-82
 on ocular fluid movement, 91
- G**
- G-acid
 isolation of, 414
 Galanthamine
 at motor nerve terminals, 178, 190
 Gallamine
 on motor nerve terminals, 183, 187
 Gallamine triethiodide
 on central synaptic transmission, 213-16, 220, 222, 229, 231
 Ganglionic transmission
 see Neurotransmission
 Gentamicin
 against leprosy, 47
 Glaucoma
 drug effects on ocular fluid movement, 85-94
 experimental induction of, 92
 Glucagon
 techniques of isolation of, 411
 Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
 drug-induced deficiency of, 463
 Glucosulfone
 in treatment of leprosy, 39-40
 Glutamic acid
 cell protection by, 53
 L-Glutamic acid
 on central synaptic transmission, 211, 213, 216-17, 219-20, 222-26, 228-30, 232-34
 Glutethimide
 EEG effects of, 246
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on liver enzyme induction, 22-23
 Glycine
 on central synaptic transmission, 216-19, 232
 Glucolic acid esters
 on synaptic transmission, 215
 Gold compounds
 cutaneous reactions to, 469-70, 474
 Gonadotropins
 isolation of, 409-10
 Gout
 history of, 345
 management of, 345
 primary
 biochemistry of, 349
 diseases associated with, 350
 precipitation of, 349-50
 and purine metabolism, 345, 349
 secondary
 and hyperuricemia, 352-53
 urate stones in, 350
 Granuloma
 drug-induced, 473
 Griseofulvin
 in cancer chemotherapy, 52, 54
 -phenobarbital combination, 23

- Growth
 pharmacology of, 527
- Guanethidine
 at motor nerve terminal,
 188, 199-200
 on ocular fluid movement,
 89
 on smooth muscle, 148,
 160
- Guanidine
 on cell culture, 401
 at motor nerve terminals,
 182, 195, 201, 203
- Guanofuracin
 cutaneous reaction to,
 475
- Guanyl ribonucleotide
 in purine biosynthesis,
 346-48
- H
- Hair
 drug effects on, 475-76
- Hallucinogens
 EEG effects of, 244,
 254
 review of, 526
- β -Haloalkylamines
 on smooth muscle, 157, 165,
 187
- Haloperidol
 on CNS monoamines, 127-
 29
 EEG effects of, 246
- Halothane
 anesthetic mechanisms of,
 261-69
 on central synaptic trans-
 mission, 212-13, 223-
 25
 on cultured tissue, 274
 ganglionic actions of, 526
 on motor nerve terminals,
 187, 190-91
 peripheral effects of, 278-
 83, 287-89
 on pulmonary smooth mus-
 cle, 156
 on unspecialized cell func-
 tion, 274
- Hangover
 role of blood sugar in,
 383
- Hansen's disease
 see Leprosy
- Harmaline
 behavioral effects of, 305
- Heart
 anesthetic effects on, 285-
 90
 interaction with catechol-
 amines and calcium, 287
 membrane potentials,
 287
 myocardial contractility,
 287-89
- rate and electrical proper-
 ties, 286
- auricular fibrillation, 15-
 16
- drug-induced cardiopathies,
 527
- isolated atria preparations,
 11
- stimulants of
 isolation of, 414
- Helium
 anesthetic effects of, 270
 on unspecialized cell func-
 tion, 274
- Helix
 anesthetic effects on, 262
- Hemicholinium
 at motor nerve terminals,
 199-200
- Hemicholinium-3
 on synaptic transmission,
 215-16
- Hemodynamics
 of tubular reabsorption,
 76
- Heparin
 cutaneous reactions to,
 458-59, 476
- Heroin
 EEG effects of, 247
 methadone suppression of,
 490
- Herxheimer reaction
 cutaneous effects of, 462
- Hexachlorophene
 cutaneous reactions of,
 461
- Hexamethonium
 on ganglionic transmission,
 141
 at motor nerve terminals,
 188
 on smooth muscle, 159,
 161
 on synaptic transmission,
 215, 220, 222, 229
- 2,5-Hexanediol dimethanesul-
 fonate (Dimethyl myleran)
 in cell culture, 399-400
- Hexobarbital
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 488, 495
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on liver enzyme induction,
 22, 24, 33
 on microsomal hemoprotein,
 31
- Hexylcaine
 duration of action of, 503
- Histamine
 anesthetic effects on, 279
 and drug allergy, 458, 460-
 61, 463, 466-67
 on ileum, 159
 immunologic mechanisms
 for release of, 467
 and local anesthetics, 511
- on platelet aggregation,
 109-11
 review of, 527
 substances liberating, 463,
 466-67
 on synaptic transmission,
 219
 techniques of isolation of,
 412
 on uterus, 156
 on vascular smooth muscle,
 148, 150-51, 153
 vasodilator action of, 8
- D-Homocysteic acid
 on central synaptic transmis-
 sion, 217
- DL-Homocysteic acid (DLH)
 on central synaptic transmis-
 sion, 211, 216-17, 222-
 24, 226, 233
- Hormones
 isolation of
 insect, 415
 techniques of, 408-11
 reviews of, 524-25
- Hyaluronidase
 in glaucoma, 92
- Hydantoin
 cutaneous reaction to,
 473
- Hydantoins
 on hepatic metabolism, 523-
 24
- Hydergine
 on smooth muscle, 151,
 157
- Hydrazine
 behavioral effects of, 321
- Hydrochlorothiazide
 cutaneous reaction to, 472
- Hydrocortisone
 on cultured cells, 403
 on liver enzyme induction,
 24
- 2-(α -Hydroxybenzyl)-benzim-
 idazole
 on cell culture, 401
- γ -Hydroxybutyrate
 sequence of electrical events
 following, 263
- 3-Hydroxydiethylmethylammo-
 nium
 on motor nerve terminals,
 183
- 6-Hydroxydopamine
 chemical sympathectomy
 from, 162
- 3-Hydroxy-2-formylpyridine
 thiosemicarbazone
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 64-65
- 5-Hydroxy-2-formylpyridine
 thiosemicarbazone
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 64-65
- Hydroxylamine
 on synaptic transmission,

- 220
Hydroxylase
 drug reactions with, 523
p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate
 on platelet aggregation, 109
p-Hydroxymercuribenzoic acid
 on synaptic transmission, 218
3-Hydroxyphenyltriethylammonium
 on motor nerve terminals, 175, 179, 182-83, 190
3-Hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium
 on motor nerve terminals, 175, 182
4-Hydroxypyrazolo-(3,4-d)-pyrimidine
 see Allopurinol
5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)
 anesthetic effects on, 279
 behavioral effects of, 300
 on central synaptic transmission, 213, 219, 221, 225-26, 228-30, 234
 on ganglionic transmission, 144
 inactivation of, 125-31
 intraneuronal storage of, 120
 and local anesthetics, 511
 mapping of central neurons containing, 123
 on platelet adhesion, 109
 on platelet aggregation, 103-4, 107
 on platelet shape, 110
 platelet storage site of, 99-100
 platelet uptake and release of, 111-12
 on smooth muscle, 150-53, 159-60
 techniques of isolation of, 412
 on thrombi formation, 113
 see also Serotonin
5-Hydroxytryptophan
 behavioral effects of, 130-31, 299-300
 CNS functions of, 127
 EEG effects of, 249
Hydroxyurea
 in cancer chemotherapy, 61-63
 mechanism of action of, 52
 site of action of, 63
 on cultured cells, 397-99
 mechanism of action of, 398-99
Hydroxyzine
 EEG effects of, 247
 -ethanol combination, 388
Hyoscine
 acetylcholine antagonism by, 278
 on central synaptic transmission, 215, 222, 231-32
 on smooth muscle, 150
Hyperbilirubinemia
 and barbiturates, 28
Hyperuricemia
 and secondary gout, 352-53
Hypnotics
 -ethanol combination, 388
Hypoglycemia
 ethanol-induced, 383-87
Hypothalamus
 synaptic transmission in, 219-21
Hypothermia
 and anesthesia, 259, 268
- I
- Ibotenic acid
 on central synaptic transmission, 217
Ileum
 site of drug action in, 159
2-Imino-5-phenyl-4-oxozolidinone
 see Pemoline
Imipramine
 behavioral effects of, 305
 EEG effects of, 247-48
 on liver enzyme induction, 32
 on monoamines, 125
 on smooth muscle, 162
Immunopharmacology
 review of, 524
Indole derivatives
 on central synaptic transmission, 219, 221, 224-26, 229-30, 234
Indomethacin
 clinical trials with, 527
Infertility
 effects of oral contraceptives on, 372-73
Inosinic acid
 biosynthetic role of, 347
Insecticides
 action and metabolism of, 527
 and enzyme induction, 22
Insulin
 standards of, 6
 techniques of isolation of, 411
Interferon
 characterization of, 445
 against oncogenic viruses, 445-48
Interferons
 symposium on, 524
Intestine
 muscle of
 drugs affecting, 158-61
 sympathetic fibers of
 preparations of, 11
Intrauterine device
 acceptance of, 375-76
 and pelvic inflammatory disease, 366
Inulin
 determination of tubular concentration of, 73-75
Iodides
 cutaneous reactions to, 467-69, 473
Iodine
 on platelet adhesion, 110
2-Iodoadenosine
 on platelet adhesion, 109
5-Iodo-deoxyuridine
 mechanism of action of in cell culture, 399, 402
m-Iodo-L- α -methyl-tyrosine
 behavioral effects of, 307
Ion exchange resins
 technique of using, 408
Iproniazid
 EEG effects of, 247
 on ocular fluid movement, 91
Irin
 isolation of, 414
Irritation
 and duration of anesthetic action, 512
Isocarboxazid
 EEG effects of, 247
Isofraxidine
 isolation of, 420
Isolation techniques for substances of animal origin, 407-18
 autacoids, 412-14
 polypeptides, 412-14
 substance P, 412
 cardiac stimulants, 414
 general methodology, 407-8
 hormones, 408-11
 adrenal, 410-11
 pancreatic, 411
 pituitary, 409-10
 thyroid and parathyroid, 410
 invertebrate tissue extracts, 414-15
 lipid-soluble smooth muscle stimulants, 414
 neurohumoral substances, 411-12
 acetylcholine, 411
 amino acids, 412

- histamine, 412
5-hydroxytryptamine, 412
norepinephrine, 411
Isoniazid
cutaneous reaction to, 473
EEG effects of, 247
in leprosy, 46
Isoprenaline
on ocular fluid movement, 88
on synaptic transmission, 221, 233
N-Isopropyl- α -(2-methylhydrazino)-p-toluamide (MIH)
in cancer chemotherapy, 55-57
mechanism of action of, 56-57
metabolites, 55-56
Isopropylnoradrenaline
on synaptic transmission, 221
Isoproterenol
behavioral effects of, 309
inhibition of calcitonin by, 336
at motor nerve terminals, 185
on smooth muscle
of blood vessels, 148, 150, 153
of lungs, 157-58
of spleen, 163-64
of uterus, 153-54
of vas deferens, 162
- J
- Jaundice
infant
phenobarbital treatment of, 27-28
oral contraceptives as cause of, 368, 370-71
related to jaundice of pregnancy, 371
Junctional transmission
ion movements in, 526
- K
- Kallidin
techniques of isolation of, 413
Kallikrein
techniques of isolation of, 413
Kalopanaxsaponins
isolation of, 421
Kalopanax septemlobum
medicinal use of, 420-21
- Kaolin
on platelet aggregation, 103
Kethoxal bis (thiosemicarbazone) (KTS)
in cancer chemotherapy, 63-65
cupric and zinc chelates of, 63-64
mechanism of action of, 63-64
 α -Ketoaldehyde bis (thiosemicarbazones)
in cancer chemotherapy, 63-65
Kidney
micropuncture study of diuretics in, 73-84
proximal tubule
sodium and water reabsorption in, 75-77
in uric acid disposal, 349
Kinekard
isolation of, 414
Kinin
and drug allergy, 460
Kinins
techniques of isolation of, 413
Krypton
anesthetic mechanisms of, 264
on unspecialized cell function, 274-75
- L
- Lanatoside-C
on ocular fluid movement, 90
Latex particles
on platelet aggregation, 103
Lead
cutaneous reaction to, 474
Learning
ability
and susceptibility to drug dependence, 493
drugs affecting, 312-14
Lecithin
on platelet aggregation, 109
Lepra reactions
and Schwartzman reaction, 459
Leprosy
chemotherapy of, 37-50
antibiotics in, 46
basis for clinical trials, 37-38
basis for tests in mice, 39
clofazimine, 45
long-acting sulfonamides, 45-46
other drugs, 46-47
resistance, 42
sulfones, 39-45
thiosemicarbazones and thioureas, 46
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
clinical features of, 355
treatment of, 355-56
uric acid in, 345, 349, 354
allopurinol effect on, 354
Leukemia
drugs effective against
cell culture to evaluate, 396-97
hyperuricemia in, 352
virus-induced, 434-36
see also Viruses
Lichen planus
drug-induced, 470
Lidocaine
duration of action of, 503-4, 509, 517
at motor nerve terminals, 190
Lignan 2-(4,5-dimethoxy-3-hydroxyphenyl)-6-hydroxyphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo-(3,3,0) octane
isolation of, 421
Linolenate
on platelet aggregation, 109
Lipids
and anesthesia, 259, 265-66
metabolism of
enzyme induction of, 28-29
hormonal control of, 524
oral contraceptives' effect on, 373
on platelet aggregation, 103
Lithium
EEG effects on, 246
Liver
effect of oral contraceptives on, 370-72
liver function tests, 370-71
enzyme induction in
drug effects on, 21-36
oral contraceptives' effect on, 374
ethanol biochemical effects on, 383-87
porphyrin metabolism
drug-induced disturbances in, 523-24
Lung
as platelet source, 96
smooth muscle of
drug effects on, 157-58
Luteinizing hormone (LH)
techniques of isolation

of, 409
Luteinizing hormone releasing factor
isolation of, 410
Lymphoma
hyperuricemia of, 352
Lynestrenol/ethinyl estradiol
3-methyl ether
acceptance of, 374
on liver function, 370, 372
Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)
behavioral dependence studies of, 486
on central synaptic transmission, 219, 221, 225, 229-30, 234
on EEG, 244-47, 250, 254
review of, 526
on spinal cord, 127, 129
on vascular smooth muscle, 152

M

Magnesium
at motor nerve terminals, 188, 193-94, 196-97, 199-200, 202
and platelet aggregation, 103, 106
proximal tubular, 74
Malayan Pitviper venom
anticoagulant from, 527
Mannitol
mechanism of diuretic action of
micropuncture studies of, 77-78
Mannitol mustard
against oncogenic viruses, 440
Marine toxins and venoms
isolation of, 415
Mast cells
anti-inflammatory drug effects on, 527
drug allergy implication of, 460-61
McN-A-343
on ganglionic transmission, 141
Mecamylamine
on synaptic transmission, 144
on synaptic transmission, 222
Medroxyprogesterone acetate/ethinyl estradiol
trade name, dosage, and progestogen/estrogen ratio, 364
Megesterol acetate/ethinyl estradiol
on liver function, 370

Megesterol acetate/mestranol and clotting disorders, 368-69
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH)
cutaneous reaction to, 474
isolation of, 409
Melatonin
and enzyme induction, 33
Melfalan
against oncogenic viruses, 437, 439, 442
Membranes
and anesthesia, 259, 268-70
pharmacokinetics of, 523
Memory
drugs influencing, 314
Meperidine
behavioral dependence studies of, 490
Mephenytoin
on ocular fluid movement, 90
Mepivacaine
chemical structure of, 512
duration of action of, 504, 513-17
of optical isomers of, 515-16
Meprobamate
anticoagulant antagonism by, 23
behavioral dependence studies of, 486
behavioral effects of, 317
cutaneous reactions to, 464
EEG effects of, 244, 246
-ethanol combination, 388
on liver enzyme induction, 22
levo-Mepromazine
EEG effects of, 244, 247
Mepyramine
on smooth muscle, 150, 152, 167
2-Mercaptobenzimidazole
against leprosy, 47
2-Mercaptobenzothiazole
against leprosy, 47
6-Mercaptopurine
mechanisms of resistance to, 401
and 6-methylthiopurine ribonucleoside, 60-61
against oncogenic viruses, 439-41
on purine synthesis, 350-51, 356
6-Mercaptopurine ribonucleoside
against oncogenic viruses, 440

Mercaptopurines
on hair, 475
Mercenaria mercenaria
antitumor substance in, 449-50
Mercurial diuretics
mechanism of action of, 79-80
Mercurials
cutaneous reactions to, 466-69, 474
Mercury
behavioral effects of, 321
Mescaline
behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89
behavioral effects of, 309
EEG effects of, 244, 246
on synaptic transmission, 233
Metabolism
anesthetic effects on, 290-91
oral contraceptive effects on, 373-74
Metal-binding agents
review of, 527
Metals
reviews of, 527
Metals, heavy
cutaneous reactions to, 468, 470, 473-74
Metanephrine
behavioral effects of, 309
Metaraminol
mechanism of neuronal uptake of, 121
Methacholine
on ganglionic transmission, 141
Methadone
behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 490
EEG effects of, 247, 249
in treatment of drug addiction, 490
Methamphetamine
behavioral dependence studies of, 488-91, 497
behavioral effects of, 314
EEG effects of, 246, 248
on learning and performance, 525
on ocular fluid movement, 90
on smooth muscle, 166
Methimazole
against leprosy, 47
Methisazone
antiviral use of, 524
on cell culture, 402
Methonium

- at motor nerve terminals, 183
- Methotrexate
 - mechanisms of resistance to, 400-1
 - against oncogenic viruses, 437, 439
- Methoxamine
 - on smooth muscle, 168
- Methoxyambenonium
 - at motor nerve terminals, 185, 201-2
- Methoxyflurane
 - anesthetic mechanisms of, 262, 264-65, 267-69
 - on central synaptic transmission, 212-13, 223, 225, 230, 232-34
 - on cultured tissue, 274, 289
 - on liver enzyme induction, 22
 - peripheral effects of, 283
- Methyl alcohol
 - on motor nerve terminals, 195
- 6-Methylaminopurine
 - on uric acid production, 351
- N-Methyl-D-aspartic acid
 - on central synaptic transmission, 217, 223
- 3-Methylcholanthrene (3MC)
 - on microsomal hemoprotein, 30-32
- α -Methyl dopa
 - behavioral effects of, 301
 - on ocular fluid movement, 89
- Methylergometrine
 - on synaptic transmission, 225
- 2- α -Methylhydrocortisone-21-acetate
 - against oncogenic viruses, 441
- N-Methyl hydroxyurea
 - in cell culture, 397
- Methyl mercuric nitrate
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- 6-[(-Methyl-4-nitroimidazol-5-yl) thio]purine hydrate
 - against oncogenic viruses, 440
- α -Methyl-norepinephrine
 - behavioral effects of, 309
- α -Methyl-paratyrosine (AMPT)
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 490-91
- Methylpentynol
 - EEG effects of, 246
- Methylphenidate
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89
- behavioral effects of, 313-14
- EEG effects of, 246
- on ocular fluid movement, 90
- 17 α -Methyl-testosterone
 - and liver enzyme induction, 26
- 2-Methylthio-adenosine monophosphate
 - on platelet adhesion, 109
 - on platelet aggregation, 108, 113
- Methylthioethyl-2-pentyl thio-barbitone
 - on central synaptic transmission, 212
- 6-Methylthiopurine ribonucleoside (6-MMPR)
 - in cancer chemotherapy, 60-61
 - lack of cross-resistance with 6-MP, 60
 - synergism with 6-MP, 61
- α -Methyltryptamine
 - behavioral effects of, 309
- α -Methyltyrosine
 - behavioral effects of, 130
- α -Methyl-m-tyrosine
 - behavioral effects of, 300-1, 306-9
 - on synaptic transmission, 230
- α -Methyl-p-tyrosine
 - behavioral effects of, 301-2, 305-10
 - toxicology of, 302
- 2-O-Methyltyrosine-oxytocin
 - on uterine smooth muscle, 154
- Methyl xanthines
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Methysergide
 - on synaptic transmission, 225, 229, 234
 - on vascular smooth muscle, 148
- Microelectrodes
 - pre-junctional recording by, 187
- Microelectrophoresis
 - techniques of, 210-15
- Microperfusion
 - stopped-flow to study diuretics, 75
- Micropuncture
 - methodology of, 73-75
 - to study diuretics, 73-84
- Migraine
 - from oral contraceptives, 373
- Mitomycin C
 - against oncogenic viruses, 439-40
- Mitosis
 - against arresting, 52-55
- MJ 1999
 - on smooth muscle, 156
- Molecular pharmacology of anesthesia, 259-72
- survey of, 522-23
- Monkeys
 - self-administration of drugs by, 484-99
- Monoacetyldiaminodiphenyl-sulfone (MADDS)
 - metabolism and excretion of, 43
- Monoamine oxidase
 - on CNS monoamines, 126
 - and sympathetic transmitter, 14-15
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors
 - behavioral effects of, 307, 310
 - EEG effects of, 249
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90-91
 - on platelet adhesion, 109
- Monoamines
 - behavioral effects of, 130-31, 309
 - conditioned avoidance, 130
 - gross behavior, 130-31
 - operant, 309
 - in central neurotransmission criteria, 123-25
 - CNS inactivation of, 125-32
 - membrane pump, 125-26
 - by monoamine oxidase and catechol-o-methyl transferase, 126
 - demonstration and mapping out of central neurons of, 123
 - functions of
 - in spinal cord and corpus striatum, 126-28
 - interneuronal synthesis of, 124
 - intraneuronal distribution of, 119-20
 - neuronal release of, 124
 - neuronal storage of, 119-23
- Monofluoroacetate
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
- Mono- β -D-glycopyranoside (-)-syringaresinol
 - isolation of, 421
- Monodoacetate
 - on platelet adhesion, 109
- Morphaznamide
 - against leprosy, 46
- Morphine

analgesic action of, 525
behavioral dependence studies of
 self-administration, 484,
 487-91, 493-94, 496-99
EEG effects of, 247
-ethanol combination, 388
on smooth muscle, 152,
 160
Motoneuron
 see under Nerve
Moxisylyte
 on ocular fluid movement,
 89
Multiple myeloma
 hyperuricemia of, 353
Muscarine
 on central synaptic transmission, 215, 219, 222,
 227-28, 231
 in ganglionic transmission,
 141-42
 on smooth muscle, 159
Muscarone
 on synaptic transmission,
 222, 231
Muscimol
 on synaptic transmission,
 218
Muscle
 see Smooth muscle pharmacology
Myasthenia gravis
 pre-junctional lesion of,
 192-93
Mycobacterium leprae
 drugs active against, 37-
 50
 resistance to dapsone, 42
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
 drugs active against, 37,
 44
Myometrium
 adrenergic receptors in,
 153
Mytilus
 acetylcholine and ciliary
 movement in, 16-17

N

Nalorphine
 behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 490, 498
 EEG effects of, 247
Narcotics
 -ethanol combination,
 388
 on ocular fluid movement,
 90
Natural products
 animals as source of
 isolation of, 407-18
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 52-55, 58, 524
 against oncogenic viruses,
 438, 449-51

plants to increase nonspecific resistance, 419-26
anabolic action of, 426
antialarm action of, 424-
 25
anticancer action of, 423-
 24
chemical composition of,
 420-21
excitant action of, 421-
 23
list of, 420
normalization action of,
 424
toxicity of, 421
venoms, 528
 see also Cobra venom;
 and Snake venom
Neomycin
 cutaneous reactions to,
 464
 at motor nerve terminal,
 198
Neon
 anesthetic effects of, 270
Neostigmine
 facilitation of neuromuscular
 function by, 174-76, 178,
 182, 184-85, 195, 202
 on synaptic transmission,
 219, 222, 227, 231
Nerve cell
 adrenergic mechanisms of,
 119-34
Nerve fibers
 single
 anesthetic effects on,
 276
Nerve, phrenic
 with isolated rat diaphragm,
 11
Nerves, motor terminals of,
 173-208
 drug interaction at, 183-
 85
 introduction to, 173-74
 mechanism of facilitatory
 drug action, 178-80
 post-junctional monitoring
 of, 192-203
 amplitude of end-plate
 potentials, 198-203
 miniature end-plate potential
 frequency, 194-98
 pre-junctional failure, 192-
 94
 post-tetanic potentiation at,
 174
 pre-junctional monitoring
 of, 174-92
 amphibian responses, 182-
 83
 background of, 174-75
 matched pair technique of,
 175-77, 181, 186
 scheme for generation of
 PDR or PTR at, 177

as site of depolarizing drug
 action, 180-82
as site of depressant drug
 action, 185-92
as site of facilitatory drug
 action, 174-78
Nerve, vagus
 on isolated atria
 double action shown, 14
Nervous system
 reviews on, 525-26
 sympathetic
 regulation of metabolism
 by, 526
Netropsin
 against oncogenic viruses,
 439
Neuraminidase
 on platelet aggregation,
 103
Neuromuscular junction
 anesthetic effects at, 282-
 85
Neurotransmission, 135-46
 anesthetic effects on, 277,
 280-82
 atropine-sensitive, 141-
 42
 central synaptic
 microelectrophoretic studies
 of, 209-40
 conclusions, 144-45
 drug-evoked potentials, 139-
 41
 effects of blockers of,
 199
 effects of drugs facilitating,
 201
 and monoamine oxidase, 14-
 15
 nicotinic block of, 142-44
 synaptic potentials, 135-
 39
Nialamide
 on CNS monoamines, 128
 EEG effects of, 247
Nicotinamide
 on liver enzyme induction,
 32
 thiadiazole uricogenesis inhibition
 by, 356
Nicotine
 behavioral dependence on,
 488-89
 on central synaptic transmission,
 215, 219, 222, 227
 on liver enzyme induction,
 32
 at motor nerve terminals,
 193
 on platelet aggregation, 103,
 112
 on smooth muscle, 149, 158-
 59
 on synaptic potentials, 138,
 143-44
Nicotinic acid

- behavioral dependence studies of, 486
cutaneous reaction to, 473
on ocular fluid movement, 91
- Nictitating membrane
anesthetic effects on, 279
drugs affecting, 164-65
- Nikethamide
on smooth muscle, 160
- Nitrazepam
on synaptic transmission, 225
- Nitrogen mustard
in cell culture, 399
- Nitrogen mustard N-oxide
against oncogenic viruses, 440
- Nitrous oxide
anesthetic mechanisms of, 261-64, 267-70
central synaptic transmission, 212, 223-25, 230, 232-34
on cultured tissue, 274
ganglionic actions of, 526
peripheral effects of, 281, 283, 286, 288
on unspecialized cell function, 274-75
- Noradrenaline
behavioral effects of, 130-31
in central synaptic transmission, 213, 218-21, 223-26, 228-30, 233
inactivation of in CNS, 125-31
mechanism of, 122-23
intraneuronal distribution of, 119-22
mapping of central neurons containing, 123
metabolic fate of, 126
release of, 18
see also Norepinephrine
- Norchlorcycline
on liver enzyme induction, 24-25
- Norepinephrine
in behavior, 298, 300-3, 308
biosynthesis of, 298
effects of anesthetics on, 279-80
at motor nerve terminals, 195, 197, 202
on ocular fluid movement, 88-89
on platelet mobility, 110, 112
on smooth muscle
lungs, 157-58
nictitating membrane, 164
receptors for, 166-67
uterus, 154
vascular, 147-50, 153
vas deferens, 162
techniques of isolation of, 410-11
see also Noradrenaline
- L-Norepinephrine
behavioral effects of, 309
- Norethindrone acetate/ethinyl estradiol
trade name, dosage, and progestogen/estrogen ratio of, 364
- Norethindrone/ethinyl estradiol 3-methyl ether
on hepatic function, 370
- Norethindrone/mestranol
trade name, dosage, and progestogen/estrogen ratio of, 364
- Norethisterone acetate
clotting disorders with, 368
- Norethynodrel
on drug metabolism, 26
- Norethynodrel/mestranol (Enovid)
hepatic problems with, 371-72
thromboembolism from, 363, 366, 368
trade name, dosage, and progestogen/estrogen ratio of, 364
- Norgestrel/ethinyl estradiol
trade name, dosage, and estrogen/progestogen ratio of, 364
- Normetanephrine
behavioral effects of, 309
in brain tissue, 126
- Novobiocin
cutaneous reactions to, 464
- NSC-46015
see Pyran-2-succinic anhydride-4, 5-dicarboxytetrahydro-6-methyl-anhydride
- O
- Octopamine
on smooth muscle, 149
- Ocular fluid movement
drug effects on, 85-94
adrenergics, 87-89
antiadrenergics, 89
anticholinergics, 87
cholinergics, 86
corticosteroids, 92
digitals and related glycosides, 89-90
diuretics, 91-92
psychotropics, 90-91
vasodilators, 91
- Olfaction
parallelisms with anesthesia, 262-63
- Olfactory bulb
synaptic transmission in, 229-30
- O'Nyong-Nyong fever
viral etiology of, 432
- Opioid antagonists
review of, 525
- Oral contraceptives
see Contraceptives
- Orphenadrine
on liver enzyme induction, 24-25
- Ouabain
arrhythmias from
anesthetic effects on, 289
on ganglionic transmission, 144
on ocular fluid movement, 89-90
on platelets, 111
- β -N-Oxalyl-L- α , β -diaminopropionic acid
on central synaptic transmission, 217
- Oxazepam
in anxiety, 526
- Oxime esters
on platelet aggregation, 103
- Oxipurinol
distribution of, 356
- Oxotremorine
on ganglionic transmission, 141
- Oxygen
anesthetic effects of, 259, 270
on central synaptic transmission, 212
therapeutic and toxic effects of, 527-28
- Oxygenases
actions of, 524
- Oxypruinol
on urate production, 351
- Oxytocin
antagonists of, 154
isolation of, 409
on smooth muscle
blood vessels, 150, 153
ileum, 159
uterus, 154-55
- P
- Pain
pharmacology of, 526
- Palmitoyl lysolecithin
isolation of, 414
- Panaxatriol

- isolation and structure of, 420
- Panaxdiol
 - isolation of, 420
- Panax ginseng
 - medicinal uses of, 420-25
- Panaxosides
 - characterization of, 420
- Pancreatic hormones
 - isolation of, 411
- Papain
 - on platelet aggregation, 109, 112
- Parachloromercuribenzoate
 - on platelet adhesion, 110
- Paraffin
 - cutaneous reaction to, 473
- Paraldehyde
 - ethanol combination, 388
- Paraphenylenediamine
 - cutaneous reaction to, 470
- Parathyroid hormone, 327-28, 332, 334-40
 - action of, 339
 - cyclic 3',5'-AMP role in, 339
 - amino acid composition of, 332
 - assay of, 338
 - calcitonin antagonism of, 334-36
 - calcium role in secretion rate of, 337
 - chemistry of, 338-39
 - control of secretion of, 339-40
 - effects of age on response to, 335
 - isolation of, 410
 - nomenclature and units, 327-28
- Parethoxycaine
 - duration of action of, 503
- Pargyline
 - on ocular fluid movement, 91
- Pemoline
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89
- Pemoline with magnesium hydroxide
 - behavioral effects of, 310-19
 - acquisition and retention, 311-13
 - avoidance behavior, 310-17
 - general comments on, 318-19
 - positively reinforced behavior, 317-18
 - signal detection, 313
- 1-L-Penicillamine-oxytocin
 - oxytocin inhibition by, 154
- Penicillin
 - cutaneous reaction to, 460-62, 464, 466-69, 476
- Penicillinase
 - origin and function of, 524
- Penicillins
 - new, 524
- Penicillium griseofulvin
 - therapeutic agent from, 52
- 3-Pentadecylcatechol
 - cutaneous effect of, 464
- Pentamethonium
 - on synaptic transmission, 215
- Pentamethylenetetrazole
 - on synaptic transmission, 232
- Pentobarbital
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488, 491, 494
 - EEG effects of, 246, 249-50
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - on liver enzyme induction, 22
 - peripheral effects of, 276, 290
- Pentobarbitone
 - on central synaptic transmission, 212-13, 218-19, 224-25, 229
- Pentolinium
 - on smooth muscle, 167
- Pentylentetrazol
 - EEG effects of, 243
- Perfluorobenzene
 - anesthetic mechanisms of, 262
- Perfusion pump
 - Burn's research with, 8-10
- Perphenazine
 - EEG effects of, 246, 252
- Pesticides
 - behavioral effects of, 321
- Pethidine
 - steroid effects on, 26
- Pharmacology
 - gap between molecular and clinical, 521
 - general reference books in, 521-22
 - molecular, 18
 - ortho-Phenanthroline
 - on ethanol metabolism, 380
- Phencyclidine
 - EEG effects of, 247
- Pheniprazine
 - behavioral studies of, 321
- Phenmetrazine
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89
- EEG effects of, 246
 - Phenobarbital
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488
 - on cholesterol synthesis, 28-29
 - in congenital jaundice treatment, 27
 - EEG effects of, 246, 250
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - for infant hyperbilirubinemia and erythroblastosis, 28
 - on liver enzyme induction, 22-33
 - and microsomal hemoprotein, 29-30, 32-33
 - at motor nerve terminals, 190
 - stimulation of other drug metabolism by, 23, 26
 - Phenolphthalein
 - cutaneous reactions to, 468, 470, 477
 - Phenothiazines
 - cutaneous reactions to, 466, 468-69, 472, 474
 - EEG effects of, 249
 - on enzyme induction, 21
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90
 - Phenoxybenzamine
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 491
 - behavioral effects of, 309
 - on CNS monoamines, 127-29
 - on ocular fluid movement, 89
 - on smooth muscle, 148, 151, 154, 157, 163-67
 - on synaptic transmission, 226, 229, 232
 - Phenotolamine
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 491
 - on duration of local anesthesia, 514
 - ocular fluid movement, 89
 - on smooth muscle, 150-52, 157, 162, 164-65, 167
 - on synaptic transmission, 221, 226, 229-30
 - Phenylalanine
 - on synaptic transmission, 233
 - N-Phenylbarbital
 - on liver enzyme induction, 26-27
 - Phenylbutazone
 - cutaneous effects of, 467, 470
 - on enzyme induction, 21-26, 32

- on platelet function, 113
- Phenyldrazine
 - on electron transfer, 351
- Phenylephrine
 - on smooth muscle, 157-58, 168
- Phenylethanolamine
 - on smooth muscle, 149
- Phenylethylamine
 - on smooth muscle, 149
- β -Phenylisopropylhydrazine HCl (JB-516)
 - behavioral effects of, 307
- Phenyltrimethylammonium
 - at motor nerve terminals, 179-80, 183
- Pheromones
 - isolation of, 415
- Phosphate
 - interference with tissue respiration by, 17
- Phosphofructokinase
 - drug effects on, 25
- Photosensitivity
 - drug-induced, 471-72
- Physaellin
 - techniques of isolation of, 412-13
- Physostigmine
 - on auricular fibrillation, 15-16
 - cutaneous reactions to, 475
 - at motor nerve terminal, 178, 182, 184-85, 192, 195, 201
 - on ocular fluid movement, 86
 - on smooth muscle, 150, 158, 167
 - on synaptic potentials, 138
 - on synaptic transmission, 219, 222, 227, 229
- Picrotoxin
 - on smooth muscle, 160
 - on synaptic transmission, 223-24, 232
- Pigmentation
 - drug-induced, 462
- Pilocarpine
 - on ganglionic transmission, 141
 - on ocular fluid movement, 86
 - on synaptic transmission, 222, 231
- Pinoxepin
 - EEG effects of, 246
- Piperazine
 - EEG effects of, 244
- Piperocaine
 - duration of action of, 503
- Piperoxan
 - on anesthetic duration, 514
 - on smooth muscle, 157
- Pipradrol
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 488-89
 - behavioral effects of, 303, 305
 - EEG effects of, 247
- Pituitary gland
 - isolation of hormones from, 409-10
- Placebos
 - difficulties in use of, 522
- Planetocin
 - isolation of, 415
- Plants
 - regulators of growth of, 524
- Plants, medicinal
 - to increase nonspecific resistance, 419-26
- Plasmin
 - techniques of isolation of, 413
- Platelets, 95-118
 - adhesion of
 - effect of oral contraceptives on, 368
 - inhibitors of, 109-10
 - promoters of, 109
 - aggregation of
 - drug effects on, 103
 - inhibition of, 107-9
 - measurement of, 104-8
 - mechanism of, 105-7
 - nephelometric methods in, 95, 104
 - amino acid transport in, 101
 - electrophoretic mobility of, 110
 - hemostatic properties of, 97
 - human function of, 97
 - hydrophobic properties of
 - aggregating agents, 108-7
 - inhibitors of aggregation in vitro, 108-9
 - mechanism of ADP-induced aggregation, 105-7
 - mechanism of aggregation
 - by other substances, 107-8
 - pharmacology of, 102-13
 - drugs and platelet shape, 110-11
 - uptake and release reactions, 11-12
 - in vivo, 112-13
 - thrombocytes
 - in submammalian classes, 101
 - ultrastructure of, 96-102
 - comparative aspects of, 101-2
 - correlated with function, 100-1
 - α -granules, 99
 - schematic of, 98
 - site of 5-HT storage, 99-102, 107-8
- Podophyllotoxin
 - in cancer chemotherapy, 52
- Polycythemia vera
 - hyperuricemia of, 352-53
- Polypeptides
 - techniques of isolation of, 412-14
 - vaso-active, 526
- Polystyrene particles
 - on platelet aggregation, 103
- Porfiromycin
 - against oncogenic viruses, 440
- Potassium
 - and acetylcholine effect on cardiac contraction, 13
 - and cardiac fibrillation, 16
 - on ganglionic transmission, 144
 - at motor nerve terminal, 180-81, 189, 196-98, 201-2
 - proximal tubular, 74
- Potassium chloride
 - on smooth muscle, 159
- Potassium cyanide
 - on platelets, 109, 111
- Prednisolone
 - against oncogenic viruses, 441
- Prilocaine
 - structure of, 512
- L(+)-Prilocaine
 - duration of action of, 513, 517
- Primaquin
 - cutaneous reactions to, 463
- Primidone
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90
- Probenecid
 - on liver enzyme induction, 22
 - uricosuric effect of, 345, 350, 357
- Procaine
 - cutaneous reactions to, 464
 - duration of action of, 503-4, 506, 509, 511-12, 517-18
 - at motor nerve terminals, 189-91, 199, 201
 - peripheral effects of, 277

- on smooth muscle, 148, 156, 159
 - on synaptic transmission, 215
 - Procabazine (MIH)
 - in cancer chemotherapy, 55-57
 - Prochlorperazine
 - EEG effects of, 246
 - Progesterone
 - on liver enzyme induction, 23-26
 - techniques of isolation of, 411
 - Progestins
 - chemistry, pharmacology, and clinical use of, 363
 - Proguanil
 - on heart contractions, 12
 - Prolactin
 - techniques of isolation of, 409-10
 - Promazine
 - EEG effects of, 246
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - steroid effects on, 26
 - Promethazine
 - on CNS monoamines, 128
 - cutaneous reactions to, 464, 472
 - EEG effects of, 244, 246-47
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
 - Pronethalol
 - at motor nerve terminal, 191
 - on smooth muscle, 150-51, 156, 158, 162
 - Propane
 - anesthetic mechanisms of, 261
 - Propanol
 - at motor nerve terminals, 195
 - Propanolol
 - at motor nerve terminals, 191
 - on ocular fluid movement, 89
 - on smooth muscle, 151, 153-55, 158
 - Propionylcholine
 - on central synaptic transmission, 215, 222
 - Propoxycaïne HCl
 - duration of action of, 506, 509, 511
 - d-Propoxyphene
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - 2-Propoxythiocaine (WIN 3766)
 - duration of action of, 509
 - Propylthiouracil
 - antitumor effects of, 450
 - Prostaglandin-E
 - uterine effects of, 155
 - Prostaglandin E₁
 - on platelet aggregation, 109
 - on uterus, 155
 - Prostaglandins
 - cardiovascular actions of, 152
 - pulmonary effects of, 156
 - reviews of, 525
 - on synaptic transmission, 221
 - techniques of isolation of, 414
 - Proteins
 - and anesthesia, 259, 268
 - Protriptyline
 - on CNS monoamines, 125-26, 131
 - Prusnitz-Kustner phenomenon and drug allergy, 459
 - Pseudohypoparathyroidism
 - calcitonin role in, 336
 - Psilocybin
 - EEG effects of, 246
 - Psoralen
 - cutaneous reaction to, 471-72
 - Psoriasis
 - hyperuricemia of, 352
 - Psychopharmacology
 - EEG recordings in, 241-58
 - see also Behavioral pharmacology
 - Psychoses
 - EEG classification of, 254
 - Psychotropics
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90-91
 - Purine nucleotides
 - catabolism of, 348
 - interconversion pathways of, 347
 - Purines
 - biosynthesis of, 346-48
 - metabolism of
 - clinical derangements of, 349
 - and gout, 345
 - against oncogenic viruses, 438-40
 - structure of, 346
 - Puromycin
 - mechanism of resistance to, 400
 - Pyoderma gangrenosa
 - and Schwartzman reaction, 459
 - Pyran-2-succinic anhydride-4, 5-dicarboxytetrahydro-6-methyl-anhydride (NSC-46015)
 - against oncogenic viruses, 447-48
 - Pyrazinamide
 - against leprosy, 46
 - on urate secretion, 349
 - Pyrazine-2-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone
 - ferrous ion affinity of, 65
 - Pyrazoles
 - on ethanol metabolism, 380-81
 - Pyrethrum
 - insecticide of choice near animals, 22
 - Pyridine
 - on liver enzyme induction, 32
 - Pyridoxal-5-phosphate
 - on synaptic transmission, 229
 - Pyrimidine ribonucleosides in cell culture, 396
 - Pyrimidines
 - against oncogenic viruses, 438
- Q
- Quaternary ammonium ions
 - at motor nerve terminals, 187-88, 202
 - bis-Quaternary ammonium oxamides
 - at motor nerve terminals, 185
 - Quinacrine
 - cutaneous reactions to, 470, 474
 - Quinethazone
 - cutaneous reaction to, 472
 - Quinidine
 - on cardiac acetylcholine, 12-13
 - on cultured cells, 402
 - cutaneous reactions to, 467, 470
 - at motor nerve terminals, 191
 - Quinine
 - behavioral dependence studies of, 486
 - cutaneous reactions to, 466, 470
- R
- Raponticum carthamoides
 - medicinal use of, 420-24
 - Rats
 - self-administration of drugs by, 484-99
 - Receptors
 - physical nature of, 522
 - Recofen

- isolation of, 414
- Renin
and hypertension, 526
inhibitor of
 isolation of, 413-14
 technique of isolation of, 413
- Reproduction
 pharmacology of, 527
- Reptiles
 calcitonin in, 329
- Reserpine
 behavioral effects of, 299-301, 303-5, 307, 310
 EEG effects of, 246, 249
 -ethanol combination, 388
 -induced norepinephrine sensitivity, 147-48
 on ocular fluid movement, 89
 on smooth muscle, 164
 to study adrenergic mechanisms, 120-21, 124, 128, 130
 on synaptic transmission, 230
- Resistance, drug
 in leprosy, 42
 mechanisms of
 in cytostatic drugs, 400-1
- Restim (shark liver extract)
 against oncogenic virus, 441
- Review of reviews, 521-30
- Rheumatoid arthritis
 and gout, 350
- Rhinencephalon
 synaptic transmission in, 228-29
- Rhodiola rosea
 medicinal use of, 420-24
- Rhodopsin
 isolation of, 421
- Ribonucleic acid (RNA)
 in learning and memory, 311
 uridine incorporation into drugs interfering with, 396
- Rifamycin
 against leprosy, 466
- Ristocetin
 on platelet aggregation, 103
- RO-5-6901
 EEG effects of, 249
- S
- Saccharomyces vini
 radioprotection of, 425
- Salicyl anilides
 cutaneous reaction to, 472
- Salicylates
 cutaneous reactions to, 467-68
- Sarcomas
 virus-induced, 436-37
- Schizophrenia
 reviews of pharmacology of, 526
- Schwartzman phenomenon
 description of, 458-59
- Scopolamine
 EEG effects of, 247
 on smooth muscle, 160
- Secobarbital
 anticoagulant antagonism by, 23
 EEG effects of, 246, 251
 -ethanol combination, 388
- Sedatives
 EEG effects of, 244
- Sedormid
 see Allylisopropylacetyl-carbamide
- Self administration of drugs, 483-502
 environmental variables in, 494-99
 antecedent conditions, 494-95
 behavioral dependence, 498-99
 current environmental circumstances, 495-96
 schedules of drug reinforcement, 496-97
 stimuli paired with drug administration, 497-98
 general discussion of, 499-500
- introduction to, 483
- organismic variables in, 492-93
 age, 493
 genetic variables, 492-93
 sex, 493
- pharmacological variables, 487-92
 compounds shown to be reinforcers, 487-89
 drug interaction, 490-92
 magnitude of reinforcement, 489-90
 techniques for studying, 484-87
- Semicarbazide
 on electron transfer, 351
- Sepia
 anesthetic effects on, 282
- Serotonin
 on histamine release, 463, 466
 on smooth muscle, 148, 150-53, 164
 see also 5-Hydroxytryptamine
- Serum sickness
 cutaneous aspects of, 460-61
- Sex
 and drug dependence, 493
- Shark
 calcitonin in, 329-30
- Shizandraceae
 medicinal use of, 420
- Shizandra chinensis
 medicinal use of, 420-22
- Shizandrin
 isolation of, 421
- Silver
 cutaneous reaction to, 474
- Skin
 allergic responses of, 548-61
 clinical drug effects, 463-76
 as highly evolved organ, 457
 nonallergic reactions of, 461-63
 see also Allergy and sensitivity of skin
- Sleep
 drugs classified according to EEG sleep patterns, 244
- Slow-reacting substance
 on histamine release, 466
 techniques of isolation of, 413
- Smoking
 EEG effects of, 254
- Smooth muscle pharmacology, 147-72
 blood vessels, 147-53
 uninnervated, 150
 venous, 152-53
 drug receptors, 165-68
 quantitative estimates of, 166
 intestine, 158-61
 isolation of substances contracting, 412
 isolation of substances stimulating, 414
 methodology, 168
 nictitating membrane, 164-65
 spleen, 163-64
 trachea and lung, 156-58
 uterus, 153-56
 vas deferens, 161-63
- Snake venom
 anticoagulant from, 527
 against oncogenic viruses, 449
 on platelet aggregation, 103
 review of, 528
 see also Cobra venom;
 Malayan Pit viper venom

- Soaps
 - cutaneous effects of, 461
 - Sodium
 - and anesthesia, 269
 - proximal tubular, 74
 - Sodium ascorbate
 - on smooth muscle, 161
 - Sodium dexamethasone-21-phosphate
 - on synaptic transmission, 221
 - Sodium fluoride
 - on platelet aggregation, 103, 109, 111
 - Solapsone
 - in treatment of leprosy, 39
 - Somatotropin
 - techniques of isolation of, 409
 - SPA
 - see 1,2-Diphenyl-1-dimethyl-amino ethane HCl
 - Spinal cord
 - anesthetic effects on, 282
 - functions of monoamines in, 126-28
 - synaptic transmission in, 215-19
 - Spleen
 - adrenergic receptors of, 163
 - drugs affecting, 163-64
 - in platelet physiology, 96
 - Sponge
 - anticancer drugs from, 58
 - Staphylococcal toxins
 - on platelet aggregation, 103
 - Statolon
 - induction of interferon by, 524
 - against oncogenic viruses, 441
 - Steroids
 - cutaneous effects of, 461, 471-74
 - on drug metabolism, 26-27
 - on liver enzymes, 23-27
 - against oncogenic viruses, 438-39
 - Stibophen
 - hemolysis from, 470
 - Stimulants
 - EEG effects of, 244, 247
 - ethanol combination, 388
 - Streptomycin
 - cutaneous reactions of, 464-67
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Streptonigrin
 - against oncogenic viruses, 440
 - Streptovaricin
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Strontium
 - metabolism of, 527
 - at motor nerve terminals, 197
 - Strophanthin-K
 - on ocular fluid movement, 90
 - Strychnine
 - dose-response curve for, 318
 - on smooth muscle, 160
 - on synaptic transmission, 217-18, 223-25, 228, 232-34
 - Substance P
 - isolation of, 412-13
 - Succinylcholine
 - on central synaptic transmission, 214, 219
 - at motor nerve terminal, 180-82, 185, 188-89, 193, 195-96, 199-203
 - reversal of ether block by, 284
 - Sulfadimethoxine
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Sulfamethoxyipyridazine
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Sulfanilamide
 - cutaneous reaction to, 472
 - Sulfetron
 - to desensitize in dapsone reactions, 42
 - Sulfipyrazole
 - on platelet function, 113
 - uricosuric effects of, 345, 350
 - Sulfonamides
 - cutaneous reactions to, 461, 463-64, 466-70
 - Sulfones
 - cutaneous reactions to, 468
 - on hepatic metabolism, 523
 - history of, 37
 - in leprosy, 39-45
 - molecular structure and activity of, 44-45
 - Sulfoxone
 - in treatment of leprosy, 39, 41
 - Sulfur hexafluoride
 - physical properties of, 266
 - Sulphormethoxine
 - against leprosy, 46
 - Sulthiame
 - EEG effects of, 247
 - Sweat
 - drug-induced abnormalities of, 475
 - Synapses
 - anesthetic effects on, 277, 280-82
 - microelectrophoretic studies of, 209-40
 - basal ganglia, 225-26
 - brain stem, hypothalamus, 219-21
 - cerebellum, 226-28
 - cerebral cortex, 230-34
 - conclusion, 234-35
 - dorsal column nuclei, 219
 - olfactory bulb, 229-30
 - rhinencephalon, 228-29
 - spinal cord, 215-19
 - techniques of, 210-15
 - thalamus, 221-25
 - monoamine storage in, 123-24
 - potentials of, 135-39
 - characteristics of, 135-36
 - drug-evoked, 139-41
 - Synaptic transmission
 - and theories of anesthesia, 259
 - Syngaresinol
 - source of, 420
- T
- Taurine
 - on central synaptic transmission, 217, 232
 - Teflurane
 - anesthetic mechanisms of, 265
 - Temperature
 - and ethanol metabolism, 381-82
 - and platelet shape, 110
 - and urticaria, 467
 - Testosterone
 - on liver enzyme induction, 23-26
 - Tetanus toxin
 - at motor nerve terminal, 198
 - on synaptic transmission, 218
 - Tetrabenazine
 - behavioral effects of, 290-301, 305, 307-8
 - EEG effects of, 246
 - Tetracaine
 - duration of action of, 503, 517-18
 - at motor nerve terminals, 190
 - on uterine muscle, 156
 - Tetrachlorosalicylanilide
 - cutaneous reaction to, 472
 - Tetracycline
 - against leprosy, 46-47
 - Tetracyclines
 - cutaneous reactions to, 463, 470, 475
 - Tetraethylammonium (TEA)
 - on central synaptic trans-

- mission, 215
 membrane effects of, 277
 at motor nerve terminals,
 182-84, 201-3
- Tetraethyl lead
 behavioral effects of,
 321
- Tetraethylthiuram-disulfide
 (antabuse)
 on alcohol ingestion, 492
- Tetrahydroaminacrin
 EEG effects of, 252
- Tetramethylammonium (TMA)
 on central synaptic trans-
 mission, 215
 on ganglionic transmission,
 142-44
 at motor nerve terminals,
 180, 185
- Tetrodotoxin
 membrane effects of, 276,
 278, 285
 at motor nerve terminals,
 198-200
 on smooth muscle, 159,
 161
- Theophylline
 inhibition of calcitonin by,
 336
- Thiambutosine
 against leprosy, 46
- Thiazide diuretics
 cutaneous reactions to, 468,
 470
 mechanism of action of,
 80-81
- Thiocaine
 analogues of
 duration of action of, 508
- 6-Thioguanine
 against oncogenic viruses,
 439-41
- 6-Thioguanosine
 against oncogenic viruses,
 440
- Thiopental
 anesthetic mechanisms of,
 259
 EEG effects of, 246, 250-
 51
 -ethanol combination, 388
 peripheral effects of, 276,
 278, 280, 288-89
- Thiopentone
 on synaptic transmission,
 233
- Thiopropazine
 EEG effects of, 246
- Thioridazine
 EEG effects of, 246
- Thiosemicarbazide
 on synaptic transmission,
 229
- Thiosemicarbazones
 in cancer chemotherapy,
 63-65
 against leprosy, 46
- Thiotepa
 against oncogenic viruses,
 440
- Thiothixene
 EEG effects of, 246
- Thioureas
 against leprosy, 46
- 6-Thiouric acid
 on uric acid production,
 351
- Thrombin
 on platelet aggregation, 103,
 107, 112
 on platelet mobility, 110
 on platelet shape, 110
- Thrombocytes
 compared to platelets, 101-
 2
- Thrombocytopenic purpura
 drug-induced, 470-71
- Thromboembolism
 from oral contraceptives,
 363-69
- Thrombosthenin
 in platelets
 attempts to localize, 100-
 1
- Thymoxamine
 on smooth muscle, 157
- Thyrocacitonin
 see Calcitonin
- Thyroglobulin
 isolation of, 410
- Thyroid glands
 calcitonin in, 329
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone
 (TSH)
 mechanism of action of,
 524-25
- Thyrotropin
 isolation of, 410
 on thyroid cell cultures,
 462
- Thyrotropin-releasing factor
 isolation of, 410
- Thyroxine
 isolation of, 410
- Tobacco smoke
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 484, 488
 and carcinogenesis, 527
 see also Cigarette smoke
- Tolazoline
 on smooth muscle, 151,
 157-58
 on synaptic transmission,
 230
- Tolbutamide
 cutaneous reaction of,
 472
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on liver enzyme induction,
 22
- Toluidine blue
 on platelet aggregation,
 109
- Tosyl arginine methyl ester
 on platelet aggregation,
 109
- Toxicity
 chronic
 enzyme induction in, 21-
 22
- Toxicology
 behavioral, 320-22
 of ethanol, 379-92
 reviews of, 527-28
- Trachea
 adrenergic receptors and
 mechanisms in, 157
 drug effects on muscle of,
 156-58
- Tranquilizers
 EEG effects of, 244, 249,
 253
 -ethanol combination, 388
 on ocular fluid movement,
 90
- Transmission
 see Neurotransmission
- Tranylcypromine
 behavioral effects of,
 307
 EEG effects of, 247, 254
- Tremorine
 on smooth muscle, 159
- Tribromosalicylanilide
 cutaneous reaction to,
 472
- Trichloroethylene
 anesthetic mechanisms of,
 261, 263-64
 on cultured tissue, 274
 peripheral effects of, 283
- Triethylcholine
 on smooth muscle, 160
- Triethylene melamine
 against oncogenic viruses,
 437, 439
- Triethyl tin
 on platelet aggregation, 103-
 4
 on platelet shape, 110
- Trifluoperazine
 behavioral dependence stud-
 ies of, 491
 EEG effects of, 246
 on smooth muscle, 167
- Trifluoperidol
 EEG effects of, 246
- Triflupromazine
 EEG effects of, 246
- Trisothionine
 isolation of, 410
- Triparanol
 on hair, 476
- Trypsin
 on platelet aggregation, 103,
 109, 112
 on smooth muscle, 167
- Tryptamine
 on smooth muscle, 164
 on synaptic transmission,
 218, 234

- Tryptophan
on synaptic transmission, 234
- L-Tryptophan
EEG effects of, 249
- Tryptophan pyrrolase
inhibition of, 357
- Tuberculosis
drug treatment of, 524
- Tubocurarine
on smooth muscle, 167
- (+)-Tubocurarine
on synaptic transmission, 215-16, 222, 228, 231-32
- d-Tubocurarine
on ciliary movement, 16-17
- at motor nerve terminals, 186-87
- on synaptic potentials, 138, 143-44
- Tumors
drug-induced, 473-74
- Tyramine
perfusion pump studies with, 8-10
- on smooth muscle, 148-49, 152, 166
- on synaptic transmission, 233
- Tyrosine
on synaptic transmission, 233
- L-Tyrosine
behavioral effects of, 301
- U
- Ultimobranchial glands
calcitonin origin in, 329-31
- Urate
inhibition of production of, 351
- Urethane
on central synaptic transmission, 212, 221
- against oncogenic viruses, 440
- Uric acid, 345-62
allopurinol effect on, 351-52
- allopurinol metabolism, 356-57
- biologic significance of, 345
- degradation and excretion of, 348-49
- hypoxanthine and xanthine reutilization and feedback inhibition, 354-56
- lithiasis by, 345
- oxypurine excretion, 353-54
- and primary gout, 349-51
- purine biosynthesis, 346-48
- and secondary gout and hyperuricemia, 352-53
- Uricase
on uric acid disposal, 357
- Uridine diphosphate
on platelet aggregation, 103
- Uridine monophosphate
on platelet aggregation, 103
- Uridine triphosphate
on platelet aggregation, 103
- Urine
urate stones in, 350
- Urticaria
drug-induced, 466-67
- Uterus
drugs affecting, 153-56, 168
- V
- Vaccines
against oncogenic viruses, 442-43
- Vadrine
in leprosy, 46
- Vas deferens
drugs affecting, 161-63
- Vasodilators
on ocular fluid movement, 91
- Vasopressin
isolation of, 409
- on smooth muscle, 150, 153
- see also Antidiuretic hormone
- Veins
isolated segments of
drugs affecting, 153
- Veratridine
at motor nerve terminals, 180
- Veratrine
at motor nerve terminals, 194-95, 201
- Veratrum alkaloids
at motor nerve terminals, 180, 182, 203
- Vesiculobulbous drug eruptions
description of, 468
- Vinblastine
in cancer chemotherapy, 52-55
- Vinca alkaloids
in cancer chemotherapy, 52-55
- mechanism of action of, 53-54
- on transport functions, 54-55
- types of, 52
- Vincristine
mechanism of action of, 53-55
- against oncogenic viruses, 439-40, 442
- Vinglycinate
synthesis of, 55
- Vinleurosine
mechanism of action of, 55
- Viomycin
against leprosy, 46
- Viruses
Friend leukemia
description of, 434-35
- drugs tested against, 439-41, 449-50
- immunological factors in, 432, 442-49, 451
- Gross leukemia
description of, 435-36
- drugs active against, 437-38
- immunological factors in, 432, 443, 451
- mammary tumor
reciprocal interference with MLV, 451
- Moloney leukemia
description of, 435
- drugs active against, 437
- immunological factors in, 432, 442, 449, 451
- murine sarcoma (Moloney)
description of, 436
- drugs tested against, 441-42
- immunological factors in, 443-44, 449
- murine sarcoma - plasma variant
description of, 436-37
- drugs tested against, 442
- oncogenic
in vivo destruction of, 431-56
- Rauscher leukemia
description of, 435
- drugs tested against, 439, 450
- immunological factors in, 432, 442-43, 445, 447-48
- Rous sarcoma
description of, 436
- drugs tested against, 441
- immunological factors in, 442, 446
- virus interactions, 451
- see also Antiviral chemotherapy
- Vitamin A
hypervitaminosis

- cutaneous effects of, 462,
475
metabolism of,
523
Vitamin C
and alcoholic liver cirrhosis,
491
- W
- Warfarin
barbiturate antagonism of,
23
Water
and anesthesia, 259, 266-
68
schedule-induced polydipsia,
485
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen
Syndrome
and Schwartzman phenome-
non, 459
- X
- Xanthinuria
occurrence of, 353
Xenon
anesthetic mechanisms of,
261-62, 264, 266-68
specific protein binding of,
268
on unspecialized cell func-
tion, 274-75
Xerosin
against oncogenic viruses,
- 441
- X-irradiation
against oncogenic viruses,
437-38, 440
- Y
- Yohimbine
EEG effects of, 252
- Z
- Zirconium
cutaneous reaction to,
473
Zoxazolamine
steroid effects on metabo-
lism of, 26

